

Subject Index - Volumes 1-51

2nd Canadian Division, 12:13–14
 2nd Special Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, 16:17
 28th Saskatchewan Rifles, 21:2
 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, 49:60
 43rd Regiment Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, 6:13, 7:23, 8:3, 16:17, 19:18, 48:40–41
 73rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry, Royal Highlanders of Canada, 49:57
 100th Regiment of Foot, 11:16–18
 260 Fingers (exhibition), 11:16–18, 42:99
 1854 Reciprocity Treaty, 50:29

A

Abbott, O. J., 45:11
 Abell, Walter, 39:15
 Abram, Louis (Rev.), 33:41
 acetylene, 31:22–25
 generator, 31:23 *fig*, 31:24 *fig*, 31:24
 lamps, 31:25 *fig*, 31:25, 36:13
 plant, 21:19
 Acetylene Construction Company, 2:18
Act of Union, 42:13
 Adams
 Bonnie, 45:70 *fig*
 Eleanor. *see* Mullen, Eleanor (Adams)
 Frank Dawson, 25:33, 25:34, 25:36–37
 Adamson, Inigo, 43:96
 Adderley, William & Mrs., 6:11
 Adrian, Richard, 25:34
 Adrianna's (boutique), 23:5
 Advisory Committee on Gatineau Park. *see* Gatineau Park Advisory Committee
 aerial photography, 25:36–37, 27:34 *fig*
 equipment used in, 27:37–38
 Aetna apatite mine, 24:20
 l'Agaric Restaurant, 14:4, 42:18 *fig*
Agatinung, 40:35n4, 46:1
 agriculture
 at Cantley, 50:69–80
 common chores, 44:88 *fig*, 44:88–90
 company farms, 15:11
 and depots, 3:2–3
 farmers' income in 1880s, 18:12
 farming in winter, 41:80 *fig*, 41:80–82, 41:81

fig, 49:44–45
 field work, 41:86 *fig* – 87 *fig*, 41:86–88
 food on the farm, 48:25–34
 Gatineau Falls Farm, 4:10, 6:11–12
 Gatineau Valley, 2:13–15, 5:5, 9:6–9, 16:7–8, 31:30–32
 harvest, 41:91–94
 haying season, 44:89 *fig*
 hemp (crop), 9:7
 Hincks Township, 9:8–9
 lessons learned, 41:83–84
 livestock farming, 41:80 *fig* – 85 *fig*, 41:82–85
 at Low, 51:11
 and lumbering, 3:4–5, 9:7, 40:24
 in the Martin letters, 20:30–40, 45:19–20
 O'Sullivan farm, 47:54–61
 seasons of, 41:80–94
 Tiberius Wright farm, 5:12
 training, 4:19
 women farmers, 50:69–80
 zoning, 27:27
 Agriculture and Arts Association of Ontario, 10:18
 Ahearn, Mrs., 21:20
 Air Board (Canada), 27:34–35, 27:37
 Air Cascades, 27:3
 airplanes
 Austria sailplane, 34:13 *fig*
 Fleet Finch biplane, 36:23 *fig*
 Grunau glider, 34:10 *fig*, 34:10, 34:Back cover *fig*
 Halifax aircraft, 22:17 *fig*
 Lancaster bombers, 36:28, 36:28n2
 Olympia glider, 34:11
 Pratt Reid glider, 34:11 *fig*, 34:11–12
 Spitfires, 36:21–25, 36:24 *fig*
 Tiger Moth airplane, 34:11 *fig*
 Vickers Vedette flying boat, 27:39
 Vickers Viking flying boat, 27:34 *fig*, 27:37, 27:Cover *fig*
 Akey, Louis, 19:16
 Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, visit to Canada, 42:13–14
 Albright and Wilson, 24:25, 24:28
 Alcan plant, 18:28, 28:3
 Alcock, Frederick J., 30:45–46
 alcohol laws, 18:27–28, 26:15, 26:17, 27:21–22, 43:30. *see also* prohibition; temperance
 Orange Order and, 49:10
 alcohol rationing, 22:3

- Alcove. *see also* North Wakefield
 butter factory, 20:12
 Club House, 11:20
 Dolan family at, 32:20
 ferry, 6:21, 6:24 *fig*
 Fitzpatrick family at, 11:18–21
 landslide, 29:42
 mystery cabin at, 44:79 *fig*
 Pritchard family at, 8:25, 11:20, 26:26
 Pritchard house at, 43:54 *fig*
 railway station, 6:22, 12:17, 22:9, 30:42, 42:7, 43:69, 43:70 *fig*
 railways, 10:2
 roads in winter, 17:11
 school, 22:5, 43:50, 43:57 *fig*
 stores, 26:26, 30:42
 telephones, 3:22
 trains, 17:3, 17:7
- Aldfield, Township of, 34:30
- Alexander
 family, 25:6, 28:13
 Alfred, 10:6
 Andrew Allen, 10:4–6
 Bertha. *see* Thompson, Bertha (Alexander)
 Emma (Findlay), 10:4–6
 Erma, 28:15
 Ethel, 28:15–16
 Freeman, 10:6
 Hazel. *see* Craig, Hazel (Alexander)
 Hugh, 28:16
 James, 10:4, 28:13–16, 28:18
 Laura, 28:15
 Margaret (Davidson), 28:14
 Mary (Graham), 10:4, 28:13–16, 28:18
 May, 28:13, 28:15
 Melbourne, 10:6, 37:23, 37:29, 38:37
 William, 28:13–14
 Mrs., 25:6–7
- Alexander burial plot, 28:14 *fig*, 28:15, 28:18
 Alexander's sawmill, 8:19, 10:4, 28:14–15
 Alexander Cup, 34:15
 Alexander Hill, 34:16
 Alexander of Tunis, Viscount, 14:28, 34:15
 Alexandre, Michel, 10:14
 Alexis, Father T.R.P., 8:17–19
 Algonquin First Nation. *see also* Anishinàbeg people
 adoption of Iroquois customs by, 16:25–26
 and fur trade, 24:6, 24:10
- Gatineau River and, 40:35
 habits and customs of, 10:21–22
 hunting territories of, 16:23
 at Maniwaki, 4:16–21, 16:23–26, 40:2–4
 school, 16:23
 stone implements of, 48:6–7, 48:7 *fig*
 territory of, 11:3
- Alie
 family, 31:24
 Adelmarr, 21:18, 30:36, 30:38
 Aimé, 30:36, 30:38
 Ernest, 30:38
 Oscar, 30:35
 Rodolphe, 5:24, 8:16, 16:2, 21:19, 30:36, 30:38
 Roméo, 30:38
- Alie sawmill, 30:36–40, 30:37 *fig*, 31:24
 Alie store, 30:36–38
- Allan
 family, 41:56
 J., 25:32
 John, 10:23
 Sheila, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*, 45:77–78, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 William Anderson, 24:18, 24:22, 25:32, 25:40, 25:41
 Willie, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*, 45:75 *fig*, 45:77–78, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
- Allan property, 39:26 *fig*
- Allen
 family, 43:31
 A. A. (Rev.), 25:21
 Christopher, 10:22
 Edith. *see* Austin, Edith (Allen)
 Fred (Rev.), 12:10
 Isabella Colvin, 36:6, 36:8, 36:8n2
 John, 7:11
 Karen, 46:64 *fig*
 Lavina (Wyman), 7:11, 50:66
 Louisa. *see* Moore, Louisa (Allen)
 Mildred. *see* Earle, Mildred (Allen)
 Paul, 34:16
 Ward, 51:22
 Mrs. (Carruthers), 12:10
- Allen house, 43:31
 Aller, Bryan, 44:11 *fig*
 alleys (game), 17:13
 Allsop, Ed, 23:45
 Alonzo Wright Bridge
 early photo of, 5:15 *fig*

glass slide image of, 45:68 *fig*
 history of, 5:12–17, 6:19
 Alonzo Wright Bridge Company, 5:14–16
 Alonzo Wright pasture road, 1:23
 Alpengruss Motel and Restaurant (Wakefield),
 42:60, 46:57 *fig*
 Aluminum Company of Canada, 10:2, 12:17, 13:9
 Amateur Orchestral Society, 39:3
American Barbed Wire Journal, 7:19
 American Civil War, 1:9, 20:39
 American Revolutionary War, 3:2, 7:10, 50:64
 Amie, Marc (Rev.), 33:29
 Amikonini, Mrs., 16:24
 amusement tokens, 28:34
 Amyot
 family, 8:19
 Francis, 39:36
An Cruiscin Lán (song), 45:11
Ancaster (tugboat), 41:16
 Anchor Inn, 22:3, 27:22, 31:33
 Anchor Road, 41:7
 Anderson
 Allan, 9:14
 C., 11:14
 Immanuel, 51:55 *fig*
 Jessie. *see* Coghlan, Jessie (Anderson)
 Leilak, 51:49 *fig*
 Linda, 51:55 *fig*
 Mae, 18:38
 Montague A., 25:21
 Sam, 29:13–14, 29:16
 Andrieux, Father, 4:18–19
 Anglican Church. *see* churches
 Anglo-Continental Guano Works, 24:19–20
 Anishinàbeg people, 40:14. *see also* Algonquin
 First Nation
 language of, 46:9–10
 name for Gatineau River, 46:1
 Anishinàbemowin, 46:1, 46:4, 46:9–10
Another Run (painting), 46:83 *fig*
 Ansley, Amos (Rev.), 1:7
 “On Antiques” (poem), 13: Back cover
 apatite, 25:31–43, 25:41 *fig*, 41:72, 41:76n5, 48:7–
 8, 48:8 *fig*. *see also* phosphate mining
 apatite mines
 Aetna mine, 24:20
 Chelsea, 25:40
 Emerald mine, 24:16–21, 25:40
 Gow mine (Cantley), 50:73. *see also* Blackburn
 mica mine
 Hetherington property, 19:33
 Lièvre River, 24:16–19, 24:24–25
 list of mines, 25:32–33
 map of workings at The Fort, 24:20 *fig*
 West Hull (municipality), 25:31
 Wilson’s Corners, 25:40
 apiculture, 36:32–42. *see also* beekeeping
 apples
 Barnes special, 39:28–29
 Miles Barnes’ orchard, 43:77 *fig*, 43:77–83,
 43:81 *fig*, 43:82 *fig*, 43:83 *fig*
 Wolf River, 27:12
 aqueduct, plans for, 19:46
 Arcand
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Adrien, 42:3–6
 Archaic culture, 48:6–7
 arches, ceremonial, 42:13–14
 Ardell
 Gerald, 32:4 *fig*
 Ross, 9:25, 50:54
 Ardell’s store, 9:25, 36:40, 45:92, 48:27
 Arden
 Blondy, 9:3
 Reg, 9:3
 Ardies, Bill, 15:32
 Ardis, Sarah. *see* Brown, Sarah (Ardis)
 l’Armoire des Artisans, 35:20, 42:90, 42:92, 42:93
fig, 42:95, 46:97, 46:102 *fig*
 Armstrong
 Debbie. *see* Fleming, Debbie (Armstrong)
 E., 33:24
 Gerald, 24:40
 James, 13:17
 Margery, 24:40
 Mary, 13:17
 Mr., 12:10
 arm-wrestling, 4:19
 Arnold
 Bill, 49:85 *fig*, 49:86 *fig*, 49:88 *fig*
 Ian, 49:80–90, 49:85 *fig*, 49:86 *fig*, 49:89 *fig*
 John, 49:80, 49:86 *fig*
 Ruth, 5:25 *fig*, 49:80, 49:85 *fig*, 49:86 *fig*
 Suzanne, 49:88 *fig*, 49:89 *fig*, 49:90
 Arnold-Loeven, Jennifer, 49:90
 Arsenault, Claude, 25:16
 Art Association of Ottawa, 26:35
 art exhibitions, 26:34–35, 35:19–25

Artist Unbound – Works on Paper by Kenneth Lochhead, 1955-1993 (exhibition), 46:82

Artistes dans leur milieu. *see* Artists in their Environment

artists

- Atkinson, Denise, 35:20–21, 42:92
Austin, William Augustus, 47:46
Austin, William S., 26:34
Bartlett, William Henry, 26:33
Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett, 26:33, 42:66
Bieler, André, 26:38
Bobak, Molly (Lamb), 39:13, 39:15
Bouchette, Robert, 9:17, 26:33
Braithwaite, Stephen, 26:40
Brownell, Franklin, 26:35–39, 26:39 *fig*
Burton, Ralph, 26:39
Creskey, Anne, 42:101
Creskey, Lisa, 42:101
Davies, Thomas, 26:32
Dixon, Francis Fitz Roy, 43:1–23
Drysdale, Kathryn, 42:94, 42:96
Duncan, James, 26:33–34
duVernet, Henry, 26:32
Eaton, John, 26:40
Edmonds, Alfred M., 26:34, 41:51–58, 48:11 *fig*
Ewen, Ruby, 42:94, 42:96
Féraud-Lewis, Nicole, 35:20, 42:92, 46:97, 46:99
Flood, Wilfrid, 26:38, 40:48 *fig*
Forbes, Colin, 26:35
Ford, Charles Erskine, 26:33
Ford, Stephanie, 26:40
Fraser, John A., 26:33
French-St. George, Marilyn, 35:22
Geggie, Norma Dorothy (Callander), 35:20, 46:92, 46:102 *fig*
Granger, Christine, 42:96
Harris, Lawren, 26:36
Haycock, Maurice Hall, 26:38–39
Hennessey, Frank, 26:37–39
Herron, Adrienne, 35:23
Holdstock, Alfred Worsley, 26:33–35, 26:34 *fig*
Hutchinson, Lee, 35:23
Hyndman, Robert, 26:39, 30:5, 37:42–50
Jackson, A. Y., 26:39, 39:9 *fig*, 39:10 *fig*, 39:12–13
Kreighoff, Cornelius, 26:33, 41:42–43
Lacharity, Sheila, 35:21
Lambton, Gunda, 42:94
Lamorie, Heather, 35:23
Lismer, Arthur, 39:12 *fig*–13
MacDonald, J.E.H., 26:36
MacGregor, William Firth, 26:38, 39:12, 39:14–15
MacMillan, Helena, 48:54
Marcotte, Maureen, 35:20, 42:87–101
Martin, Jack, 26:40
Mason, Rebecca “Becky,” 35:23, 38:37, 42:94, 42:96
Masson, Henri, 26:36–39
May, Edward Geoffrey (Rev.), 3:24, 25:23, 25:24–25, 47:29–43
McGillivray, Florence Helena, 42:65–78, 42:Back cover *fig*
McKenzie, David, 35:20, 42:87–101
McLachlan, Reid, 35:23, 42:94, 42:96
McNevin, Shawn, 42:94, 42:96
military, 26:32–33
Moorhead, Janice, 35:22–23, 42:94
More, Bernard, 26:38, 39:14
Moss, Charles Eugene, 26:35
Murray, Paula, 35:22, 42:101
Newton, Lilius Torrance, 39:13
Nitski, Marie-France, 35:23
Norwell, Graham, 26:37
O’Brien, Lucius, 26:33, 42:64
Piché, Dawn, 35:20, 42:92
Podehl, Cordula, 35:21
Pooley, Henry, 26:33
Ray, Gail, 26:40
Roberts, Goodridge, 26:37–38, 39:13 *fig*, 39:13–15
Rompré, Louis, 35:23
Russell, Alexander Jamieson, 26:35
Rutledge, Elizabeth, 35:21 *fig*, 35:22
Simpson, Jenny Russell, 26:35–36, 26:36 *fig*
Smith, Mary, 26:40
Sproule, Michael, 41:78 *fig*, 42:94, 42:95 *fig*, 42:95–96
Sutherland, Joan, 42:96–97
Vigneau, Jean-Yves, 26:40
Warren, Raymond, 35:23, 42:93, 42:96, 42:101
Watts, John W.H., 26:35
Weston, James L., 26:33
Wilson, James, 26:35–36, 26:38
Wright, Linda, 35:23
Wyle, Florence, 39:12
Artists in their Environment, 35:19 *fig*, 35:19–25, 35:24 *fig*, 42:92–93

Artlet, Mrs., 9:4
 Assad, Willy, 30:4
 Assembly of First Nations, 40:9
 Associate Royal Red Cross (ARRC), 42:83 *fig*
 Atherton
 Jay, 26:7, 33:12
 Peggy, 33:12, 45:70 *fig*
 Atkinson
 Denise, 35:20–21, 42:92
 Neil, 50:40–41
 Sarah, 50:41
 Atkinson lumber company, 10:24
 Atkinson's tollgate (Cascades), 50:40–41
 Atlantic Railway Company, 23:35
 Aubé, Edouard, 5:6
 Aubin
 Felonise "Fanny." *see* Trudeau, Felonise
 "Fanny" (Aubin)
 Fred, 2:7, 6:17
 Moïse, 5:13
 Ault, Frank, 8:23
 Aumond
 mills, 30:35–36, 30:38 *fig*, 30:38–40, 30:39 *fig*
 settlement of, 9:9
 Visitor's Centre, 30:39–40
 Austin
 Alexander, 14:19
 Edith (Allen), 14:15 *fig*, 14:15, 14:17–18, 14:19
 George, 41:46
 George F., 10:16
 William Augustus, 47:46
 William S., 26:34
 Miss, 17:20
 Austria sailplane, 34:13 *fig*
 automobiles
 advertisement, 12:22 *fig*
 Alexander's, 10:5 *fig*, 10:5, 25:6, 27:20
 Bertha (Alexander) Thompson's, 28:17
 Carbide Willson's, 2:21
 Cowden's, 27:20
 Del Trudeau's, 46:52 *fig*
 Dr. Geggie's, 7:9, 12:9, 17:10
 Dunlop's, 2:8
 on ferries, 6:20, 6:24 *fig*
 Hamilton Motors, 32:24–28
 history of, 12:19–23
 joy riding in, 8:21
 on the "Loop Road," 1:4
 in Low, 37:39
 Stephen Cross's, 12:18 *fig*, 12:21
 traffic jam ca 1930, 9:4 *fig*
 Autoroute 5, 50:33 *fig*, 50:34 *fig*, 50:34–35
 extension of, 29:35, 29:42, 29:43 *fig*
 landslide, 25:3 *fig*, 29:34–37, 29:36 *fig*
 map of, 25:2 *fig*
 Autoroute 50, 30:45
 Avalon Hotel, 8:22, 37:17
 Avery
 George, 40:20
 Lizzie Janet. *see* Parson, Lizzie Janet (Avery)
 Ruth (Champlin), 40:20
 Avion Fur Farm, 29:17–21, 29:19 *fig*, 29:20 *fig*,
 30:28
 Avison, Margaret, 40:32 *fig*, 40:32
 axe marks, 15:2
 axes, 49:51–52
 broad, 15:35, 20:41–43, 20:42 *fig*, 24:11 *fig*,
 24:12
 felling, 24:12
 manufacture of, 20:41, 24:12–13
 Methodist axe, 41:10–11
 Ayer, Aubry & Mrs., 8:10
 Aylen
 Elise. *see* Scott, Elise (Aylen)
 Henry Aldous, 34:22, 36:37
 James, 12:4
 John, 12:3–4
 Peter, 3:2, 35:7
 Aylen's Island, 26:31
 Aylmer
 ceremonial arch, 42:13
 doctors, 12:3–4
 Great Fire of 1870, 32:10
 history of, 14:1, 26:3
 John Egan at, 10:15
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:25 *fig*
 post office, 17:25, 17:28
 road from Gatineau highway to, 1:23
 school-raising, 1:8
 Simmons, Quebec as part of, 18:11
 split from Hull, 26:11
 Aylmer Bulletin, 30:4–5, 40:59
 Aylmer East, 17:24
 post office, 17:34
 Aylmer Elementary School, 33:6
 Aylmer Road, 1:23, 5:12, 17:1
 Aylmer Times, 1:23

Aylwin
 Abigail (Chamberlin), 4:24
 George, 31:5
 Louisa Abigail. *see* Brigham, Louisa Abigail (Aylwin); Chamberlin, Louisa Abigail (Aylwin)
 Mary. *see* Reid, Mary (Aylwin)
 William, 4:24
 Aylwin (township)
 farms at, 50:3
 hotels, 7:26, 25:5–6
 railway station, 12:17, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9, 32:16
 fig
 road grader, 37:41 *fig*
 school #1, 37:38
 settlement of, 9:8, 26:26
 stores, 32:16
 telephones, 3:21–22
 township line of, 37:34
 trains, 17:6, 32:16, 32:18
 Aylwin Pastoral Charge, 26:26

B
 Babbage, Maria, 39:53 *fig*
 bac (ferry), 5:5
 bachanoles, 15:13, 15:35
 Baches, John, 15:30
 Baches' store, 15:30
 "back road" (Low to Kazabazua), 37:31–41
 "back road" (Low to Kazabazua), 50:29–30, 50:31
 fig
 Bacon, Leonard (Rev.), 29:13–14
 Baddeley, F. H. (Lieutenant), 48:10
 Baie St. Alphonse, 49:84
 Baie Ste. Anne, 49:84
 Bailey, Bridget. *see* Hogan, Bridget (Bailey)
 Baillie Road, 34:8
 Bainbridge, B., 4:7
 Baker
 David, 38:34
 Harry, 17:7
 Massy, 25:14, 25:26
 Susan, 38:34
 Thomas, 38:34
 Baker house, 38:28 *fig*
 bakeries
 Une Boulangerie dans une Village, 43:30, 47:70, 47:72 *fig*
 Boulangerie du Parc Pâtisserie, 47:70, 47:71 *fig*

Kirk's Ferry, 37:13
 Masham, 49:87
 Morrison Lamothe, 16:2, 24:32, 37:25, 42:28, 49:87
 Orme's, 5:10, 9:4, 17:10 *fig*, 17:11, 28:42, 28:Front & back covers *fig*, 35:10, 37:17, 42:28, 51:71 *fig*
 Proulx's, 1:13
 use of tokens in, 28:34, 28:42, 28:Front & back covers *fig*
 "Balaclava Bill," 5:7, 5:8 *fig*
 Baldwin
 family, 13:18
 Betty, 43:57 *fig*
 Donald, 33:12
 A. H., 3:14, 10:16, 23:29
 Howard, 50:39
 Keith, 33:12
 Phil, 51:75 *fig*
 Philemon, 8:11, 31:38
 Stanley, 20:19
 W., 25:32
 William, 47:19n3
 Mr., 21:10
 Mrs., 20:19
 Baldwin farm, 30:24
 Balharrie
 James S., 35:38
 Jessie. *see* Cross, Jessie (Balharrie)
 John P., 35:39n4
 Ballantyne,
 Bruce, 47:1–3
 Raymond, 51:104
 ballast trains, 17:5
 Bambrick
 family, 2:2
 Eddie, 9:4, 14:23, 27:2, 42:10
 Banana Island, 46:86
 bank barns, 34:3, 34:4 *fig*, 34:5
 banking, 14:16
 banshees, 10:8
 Barbeau
 Marie, 39:12
 Marius, 39:9 *fig*, 39:12
 barbed wire, 7:19–20
 Barber, Jane. *see* Hammond, Jane (Barber)
 Barbezieux, Alexis de, 46:7–8
 Barclay, Lorne, 6:16
 Bardell, Linda, 38:34, 48:70

barges, timber, 13:12
 Bark Lake, 3:4
 Barker, George, 44:63–64
 Barkham
 Dorothy, 48:84 *fig*
 John Brian, 40:76, 48:81 *fig*, 48:81, 48:83, 48:84 *fig*, 48:88
 Michael, 48:81, 48:84 *fig*
 Oriana, 48:81, 48:82 *fig*, 48:84 *fig*, 48:92 *fig*
 Selma de Lotbinière Huxley, 48:81 *fig*, 48:81–94, 48:84 *fig*
 in Basque country, 48:87 *fig*, 48:89
 at Cantley, 48:93 *fig*
 early years, 48:81, 48:83
 in Mexico, 48:89
 in Newfoundland & Labrador, 48:90 *fig* – 93 *fig*
 work and volunteerism of, 48:85–86
 work on Basque history in Canada, 40:76, 48:89, 48:93–94
 work with National Historic Sites, 48:88
 Serena, 48:81, 48:84 *fig*, 48:87 *fig*
 Thomas, 48:81, 48:82 *fig*, 48:84 *fig*, 48:90 *fig*
 Barkham house, 48:81, 48:82 *fig*, 48:94
 bark-marks, 15:2, 19:29
 Barkridge, William, 12:3
 barns
 1835 barn, 40:70 *fig*
 about, 34:1–6
 bank barns, 34:2–3
 Brigham-Chamberlin barn, 34:2, 34:Front cover *fig*
 Brown’s farm, 20:29 *fig*, 31:1, 48:26 *fig*, 48:32 *fig*
 Foley farm, 40:60 *fig*
 gambrel-roofed, 34:3 *fig*, 34:3–4, 34:4 *fig*, 34:4n2
 La Grange de la Gatineau, 23:7, 30:2–5, 40:74, 40:58, 40:71 *fig*, 40:71
 log barns, 34:2
 McClelland barn, 41:89 *fig*, 41:89–90
 O’Sullivan’s barn, 46:41
 Reid farm, 40:51 *fig*
 round barns, 34:3
 three bay barns, 34:1–2, 34:2 *fig*, 34:3 *fig*
 barn dances, 25:20
 barn raising, 21:6 *fig*, 21:6–8, 21:7 *fig*, 34:6, 40:52
 Barnes
 Catherine, 39:28
 James, 39:28
 John, 39:28
 Margaret, 39:28
 Mary (Murphy), 39:28
 Miles, 14:11–14, 14:12 *fig*, 39:22, 39:27 *fig*, 39:27–30, 39:29 *fig*, 43:77 *fig*, 43:77–83, 45:85
 Patrick, 39:28
 Barnes property, 43:79, 43:81 *fig*
 map of, 43:82 *fig*, 43:83 *fig*
 Barnes Road, 11:14, 14:11, 39:2 *fig*, 39:11, 39:22, 43:78
 Barnes special (apple), 39:28–29
 Barnett
 J. P., 46:61 *fig*
 James (Rev.), 6:15
 Barnfield, Thomas, 6:11
 Baronette, L., 32:8
 Barrett
 Genevieve “Gen.” *see* Quipp, Genevieve “Gen” (Barrett)
 James, 40:60
 M., 5:5
 Barrière, Jules (Justice), 51:3–4
 Barrow, Joan Brownrigg, 18:9 *fig*
 Barry
 family, 9:18–22
 Bridget (Field), 9:22, 13:16
 Eleanor. *see* Hayes, Eleanor (Barry)
 Honora (Donovan), 9:20–22, 13:16
 Jack, 9:20–21
 James, 9:20–22, 13:16
 James Jr., 13:16
 John, 9:20
 Kate. *see* Kezish, Kate (Barry); Law, Kate (Barry)
 Margaret, 9:20
 Mary (Field), 9:20, 9:22, 13:16
 Mary Anne. *see* Cassidy, Mary Anne (Barry)
 Michael, 9:20, 9:22, 13:16
 Ned, 9:20–21
 Newt., 42:8 *fig*
 Nora, 9:20
 Patrick, 9:19–22
 Barry Farm, 9:18–22, 9:19 *fig*
 “Barry Kelly” (covered bridge), 11:22, 51:23 *fig*
 Barry Wilson Prime Ministerial Collection (at Carleton University), 37:5–8
 Bartleman, James, 40:15 *fig*
 Bartlett, William Henry, 26:33

- Barton
- Bill, 51:80 *fig*
 - G.S.H., 38:4
 - Jim, 51:85 *fig*
 - Orval, 31:31
 - Percy, 24:32n5
 - Reta. *see* Milks, Reta (Barton)
- Barton farm, 51:85 *fig*
- baseball. *see also* softball
- Cascades Club team, 46:59–66, 46:62 *fig*, 46:63 *fig*
 - Cascades Club team montage, 46:60–66, 46:61 *fig*
 - Cascades team, 27:3, 27:5
 - on Chelsea Island, 14:21
 - Chelsea team, 2:6
 - ‘Dads’ and ‘Lads’ teams, 3:5
 - Gatineau league, 1:4
 - Jack Hill trophy, 46:59
 - in Maniwaki, 15:32
- Baskatong, 24:9, 40:5
- Baskatong Lake, 9:10, 23:18
- Baskatong Reservoir, 51:43 *fig*
- confluence of rivers and, 3:4
 - displacement of people, 40:6
 - flow of Gatineau River from, 40:34
 - Mercier Dam and, 9:14, 21:36
 - tugboats at, 41:15
- Baskerville, P., 4:7, 4:8
- Basko* (tugboat), 41:15
- Basque country
- archives of, 48:87 *fig*
 - Barkham trip to, 48:85
- Basque whalers, 48:91, 48:93–94
- Bate
- Allan Cameron, 38:27, 38:29 *fig*, 38:34
 - Catherine (Cameron), 38:27
 - Donald Cameron, 38:27, 38:29, 38:33
 - Elizabeth, 38:29, 38:33–35
 - Henry Newell, 38:27, 38:33
 - Irene Catherine, 38:27, 38:29 *fig*
 - Mary Stewart (Cameron), 38:27
 - Thomas Cameron, 15:34, 38:27 *fig*, 38:27–35
- Bate cottage, 38:32 *fig*
- Bate house, 38:28 *fig*
- Bate Road, 39:2 *fig*, 39:11
- Bate & Co., 42:16 *fig*
- Bates
- Carol, 45:69 *fig*, 45:77
 - David, 44:55
 - Janey (Burnett), 28:3
 - John Donald, 28:3
 - Lorraine, 41:36
 - Terry, 41:36
 - Thomas, 28:3
- bath houses, 11:15
- Battin’ Out Flies (game), 51:40
- Battle of Brennan’s Hill. *see* Brennan’s Hill, Battle of
- of
- “The Battle of Brennan’s Hill” (poem), 48:40–43
- Battle of the Atlantic, 22:28–32
- Battle of the Boyne, 49:3
- Bausenhardt, Werner, 14:9
- Bayly, G. M., 25:21
- Bays, Karen, 51:56
- Beament, Ted, 47:90
- Beamish, Robert Lyle, 34:16
- Beamish Hill, 29:25, 34:14–18, 34:16 *fig*, 43:93n1, 47:108. *see also* Lauriault Hill
- Beamish Hill Chalet, 34:16–17
- Beamish Lake, 34:11 *fig*, 34:11–12
- Beamish Stores, 34:16–17
- Beard, Maureen. *see* Freedman, Maureen (Beard)
- Bearder, John W., 25:24
- Bearman, Gladys M., 7:15, 10:4
- bears, 37:20–21
- Beattie
- Barb, 48:35
 - Catherine. *see* Joyce, Catherine (Beattie)
 - Donalda (MacRae), 42:37
 - Gordon, 25:17, 42:37
 - Louise (Percy), 42:21, 42:24 *fig*, 42:31 *fig*, 42:37
 - Norman, 42:37
 - William Caven, 42:21, 42:24 *fig*, 42:37
- Beattie cottage, 42:31 *fig*
- Beattie Point, 42:36, 42:38 *fig*, 46:76 *fig*, 48:38
- Beauchamp, Jean & Mme, 20:13 *fig*, 20:13
- Beaudoin family, 4:15
- Beaudry
- Marcel, 47:9
 - Ray, 23:50
- Beaulieu
- H. (Father), 1:21
 - Jacqueline, 51:3
 - Jean-Marie, 45:82 *fig*
- Beausoleil family, 48:55
- Beauty Lake, 21:23

beavers, 24:4–5, 24:5 *fig*, 24:6
 Beaver Hotel, 7:26, 25:5
 Beck, Cliff, 49:63 *fig*, 49:63–65
 Bédard Landing, 10:24
 Bedbrook, Lynne, 39:73 *fig*
 bee brush, 36:34 *fig*
 bee veil, 36:34 *fig*
 bee(s). *see also* beekeeping
 Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD), 36:41
 development stages of, 36:33n3
 swarm of, 36:35 *fig*, 36:35, 36:Front cover *fig*
 worker, queen and drone, 36:33 *fig*
 Beech, Dave, 44:52
 Beechwood Cemetery (Ottawa), 1:20, 23:36 *fig*
 Beedell, Mike, 44:109 *fig*
 Beehler, Mr., 8:19
 Beemer, Horace Jansen, 6:4, 6:6, 17:2, 43:63–67
 beehives, 36:33–34
 beekeeping. *see also* bee(s); honeybees
 Bellaar-Spruyt family, 36:41–42
 Clegg family, 29:8, 36:38
 Duclos family, 34:32
 Gatineau Falls Farm, 4:10
 Ironsides, 1:12, 34:32
 at Kingsmere, 20:19–20
 Selwyn family, 34:20–23, 34:25, 36:32–42
 beer, 3:6
 Black Horse Ale, 37:17
 Beesley, Brian, 40:74
 Beeson, George, 31:5
 Bégin
 Benoît, 51:97 *fig*, 51:100
 family, 51:99 *fig*
 Geneviève, 51:97 *fig*
 Belaire, S. Leonard, 8:23
 Bélanger
 E., 24:37–38
 I., 21:18
 Ovide, 4:15
 Bélecque, Nicole, 45:74 *fig*, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Belisle
 Joe, 32:18
 Marcelle. *see* Larche, Marcelle (Belisle)
 Marguerite. *see* Larche, Marguerite (Belisle)
 Beliveau, Jean, 18:29
 Bell
 F. A., 31:5
 Murray, 40:74
 Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett, 26:33, 42:66
 Bell Lake, 38:2
 Bellaar-Spruyt
 family, 36:41n10
 Ian, 36:41
 Karena, 51:49 *fig*
 Leaf, 36:41
 Tijs, 36:41–42
 Bellau
 N. F., 18:5
 Mr., 45:42 *fig*
 Belle-Isle
 Charles, 51:97, 51:101
 Jean, 51:97 *fig*
 Lynne, 51:97 *fig*
 Yvon, 51:97 *fig*, 51:101 *fig*
 Bénard
 family, 33 *fig*
 Aldé, 50:50
 Yvette (Saumure), 50:49 *fig* – 50
 Bender
 Anna, 27:26
 Howard, 27:26
 Bender's Grist Mill, 27:25–26, 27:26 *fig*
 Benedict
 Annie (Leppard), 17:18, 19:15
 Clayton, 18:20, 19:15, 19:16
 Dora (Dunning), 19:15n2
 Fanny (Maxwell), 19:12
 George, 19:15
 Janet, 17:24, 18:11
 Lucy. *see* Hetherington, Lucy (Benedict)
 Nancy Pearl (Simmons), 17:24, 18:11, 18:12,
 18:20, 19:15, 19:16, 25:16
 Samuel Ezra, 1:2, 19:12, 19:31
 Walter, 17:18, 19:15
 Benedict farm, 19: Front cover, 19:12 *fig*,
 19:Cover *fig*
 Benedict house, 19:13 *fig*, 19:14 *fig*, 19:15
 Benedict Street, 19:16
 Bennett
 Arthur, 6:13
 Foster, 15:30–31
 Richard B., 9:21, 11:7, 30:25–26, 30:28, 37:5,
 42:43
 Air Commodore, 27:16
 Bennett lumber company, 10:24
 Bennett's store, 15:30–31
 Bennett, Foster & Co., 3:22

Benoit
 family, 42:15 *fig*, 42:28–29, 42:35
 Betsy, 42:35 *fig*
 Charlie, 42:35 *fig*, 42:35
 Hector Jr., 42:35
 Hector Wright, 42:24 *fig*, 42:35
 Jim, 42:35 *fig*, 42:35
 Katie. *see* Quinlan, Katie (Benoit)
 Lucien, 42:35
 Matt, 42:35 *fig*
 Ben's Towing, 29:35
 Beresford, Gordon, 23:14–19
 Berg en Dal, 36:41, 36:41n10
 Bergeron, John, 34:17 *fig*
 Berigan, M. M., 46:61 *fig*
 Berlinguette, Raymond, 4:15
 Bernie Fleming Excavation and Landscaping, 24:40
 Berrigan
 family, 2:6
 Martin, 25:32, 25:40
 Berryman, Edgar, 43:64–69
 Berthiaume, Lynn, 35:18, 45:82 *fig*
 Bertrand
 Emmanuel, 49:83
 Germain, 45:72 *fig*, 45:74 *fig*, 45:74–75, 45:79 *fig*–80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Maurice Jean, 3:19, 28:41
 Omer, 49:83
 Peter, 35:10
 Robert, 23:8
 Bertrand's store, 28:41, 35:10
 Bertrand's Hill, 37:37
 Bert's Place (dance hall), 25:19–20, 42:26, 42:32
 Beurrerie Road, 39:64 *fig*
 bicycling, 19:1–8
 Bieler, André, 26:38
 Big Danford Lake, 8:20–25. *see also* Danford Lake
 Big Dipper (part of ski trail), 39:41
 "Big Fat Crow" (poem), 40:57
 Biggar, Peggy. *see* Brewin, Peggy (Biggar)
 Biggar property, 39:26 *fig*
 Bill, E. C., 46:61 *fig*
 Billings
 family, 23:19
 R. H., 33:30
 Bilodeau
 Bertrand, 47:5
 Joseph, 47:65
 Bingham
 Ellen (Brannigan), 46:13 *fig*
 John "Jack," 46:11–12
 Karen, 46:11 *fig*
 Samuel Michael
 about, 34:42
 accidental death of, 46:17–18
 early life, 46:12–14
 "King of the Cascades," 46:11–18
 as log driver, 46:14–17
 as mayor of Ottawa, 46:17
 photo ca 1890, 46:13 *fig*
 years in the lumber industry, 46:14–17
 Bingham No. 2 (Derby School), 50:13
 Bingham Park (Ottawa), 46:12, 46:17
 Binnie, Sir Alex, 19:43–48
 birch die-back, 15:35
 birchbark canoes, 40:5 *fig*, 40:5–6, 40:7 *fig. see also* canoes
 Dixon painting of, 43:13 *fig*
 birds
 banding of, 44:8, 44:32 *fig*
 at Shilly Shally, 44:8
 Biron
 Adeline, 31:11
 Colice, 31:11
 Hercule "Arthur," 31:14
 Bisley shooting team, 19:18
 Bitobee Creek, 21:16
 Bitobee reservoir, 21:36
 Black, Mildred. *see* Eaton, Mildred (Black)
 Black Creek, 15:28
 Black Lake, 36:9
 Black River
 Bill Hogan on, 24:12
 Eddy Co. on, 15:20–22
 log drive on, 15:25, 15:26 *fig*, 15:28
 logging camp, 15: Cover *fig*
 pointer on, 15:29 *fig*
 Black Sheep Inn, 23:7, 31:8, 32:25, 39:30. *see also* Château Diotte; Chateau Pearson Hotel
 Black Watch Highlanders Reserve Forces, 22:27
 Blackburn
 family, 1:11, 6:19, 39:28
 Andrew, 20:24n12, 25:32, 25:36, 25:38, 50:69, 50:71, 50:72 *fig*
 Ann "Toots" Elizabeth (Last), 50:75–77, 50:76 *fig*, 50:77 *fig*

- Isabella (Lennox), 50:69, 50:72 *fig*
 John Knox, 1:11
 Lennox [Lenix], 1:20, 5:14
 Russell, 50:75, 50:77 *fig*, 50:77
- Blackburn Creek
 Blackburn family at, 1:11–12
 bridge, 26:15
 dam on, 41:31, 41:32 *fig*, 41:35–36
 Fraser-Harris cottage on, 27:17, 30:6
 hydroelectric plant on, 41:30–36, 41:32 *fig*,
 41:33 *fig*
 Karsh family at, 41:59
 mill, 6:20
- Blackburn mica mine, 24:34, 41:22–23, 50:73,
 50:73n9
- Blackburn phosphate mine, 24:22, 48:8
- Blackburn Pioneer Cemetery, 50:72 *fig*, 50:72n5,
 50:76n11
- Blackburn Road, 1:11
- blacksmiths
 Carruthers, Harry, 12:10–12
 Earle, Robert, 8:2
 Hetherington, George, 19:34–35
 Kenney, Brian, 2:5–6
 Leppard, Philip, 17:15–18, 43:29
 Trowsse, Henry, 2:5
 Trowsse, Philip, 35:9
 York, Isaac Brown, 8:2, 45:42
 Cantley, 6:20, 41:22
 Chelsea, 27:18
 Low, 5:23, 8:14
 Maniwaki, 15:7, 15:11
 Old Chelsea, 27:18, 43:27, 43:29
- Blair
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Emma. *see* Chamberlin, Emma (Blair)
 Hugh, 11:13
 James, 11:13
 John, 11:13
- Blais
 François, 41:41, 41:42 *fig*
 Isabelle, 42:37
 Jocelyn, 41:42 *fig*
 Louise, 41:42 *fig*
 Lucille, 41:41, 41:42 *fig*
 P., 32:8
 Sylvie, 41:42 *fig*
 Mr., 21:21
- Blaisdell. *see* Blasdell
- Blake
 Annie. *see* Dean, Annie (Blake)
 Catherine Ita. *see* McCloskey, Catherine Ita
 (Blake)
 Mike, 44:30–31
- Blake Township, 38:19n2
- Blakeley
 Jimmy, 17:6
 Mr., 10:12
- Blakeney/Bleakney
 family, 30:20
 Arthur, 42:21, 42:24 *fig*
 Elizabeth (Boville), 42:21
 Frances Eileen. *see* Jenness, Frances Eileen
 (Blakeney/Bleakney)
- Blakslee, Joan. *see* Hyndman, Joan (Blakslee)
- Blanchard, Rick, 49:22
- Blanche mine (Cantley), 25:38
- Blanchet Beach, 37:29
- Bland, John, 7:4
- Blaney, Susan. *see* Derby, Susan (Blaney)
- Blasdell
 Julius Caesar, 11:24, 34:38, 40:36, 50:5 *fig*
 Nathaniel, 7:21, 20:41, 40:36
 Thomas, 24:13
- Blasdell axes, 20:41
- Blasdell's mill, 25:40
- Bleakney. *see* Blakeney/Bleakney
- "blind pig," 7:22
- Blondin, Léonide Sureau dit (Father)
 and Battle of Brennan's Hill, 7:23–24, 23:12
 grave, 45:33 *fig*
 Martindale church and, 7:21, 11:21, 18:7, 21:34,
 45:31–32
 quoted, 21:30–32
- blood donor clinics, 21:26, 21:28, 22:1, 22:4
- Bloody Assizes, 7:14
- Bloss, Mary. *see* Chamberlin, Mary (Bloss)
- Blue Bonnie Tea Room, 42:33
- Blue Bottle Bay, 42:6 *fig*, 42:15 *fig*
 "blue clay cut," 37:39, 37:40, 50:29, 50:30
- Blue Sea Lake
 cottaging at, 3:8–9, 3:9 *fig*, 37:4
 flag stops near, 24:43
 Forsey family at, 44:65–74
 hotels, 7:26, 25:6
 map of, 44:66 *fig*
 railway station, 12:18, 24:41–42, 24:42 *fig*,
 38:29, 43:69, 43:72 *fig*

RCAF base near, 27:39
 shanty, 37:35
 trains at, 10:2, 17:iv *fig*, 17:2, 29:31
 “Blue Sea Special” (train), 10:2
 The Blue Spot (Chelsea), 46:54, 46:55 *fig*
 Blunt, Anthony, 39:15
 Blyth family, 14:21, 42:6 *fig*, 42:7
 boarding houses. *see also* hotels
 J. Smith (Low), 7:26, 25:5
 Kingsmere Lake, 34:18
 The Maples (Kirk’s Ferry), 49:57
 Matt Brooks (Low), 7:26, 25:5
 McMinn’s (Kingsmere), 11:4, 43:37–38, 43:40–43
 Mrs. Coté (Wakefield), 7:26, 25:5
 Mrs. Malone (Wakefield), 25:5, 25:7
 Mrs. Morrison (Wakefield), 7:26, 25:5, 25:7
 Summerleigh, 34:18
 boating, Meech Lake, 37:26 *fig*, 37:26–27, 37:27 *fig*
 Bobak
 Bruno, 39:15
 Molly (Lamb), 39:13, 39:15
Bob’s Boom (painting), 46:76
 Bob’s Lake, 15:23
 bobsleighs, 49:53
 Bochart, Earl, 25:14, 25:18
 Boer War, 6:12–18, 16:17, 17:35, 28:16
 Bois Franc, Lac, 28:41
 Boland
 family, 2:9, 35:30
 Charles, 47:66
 Christopher Patrick “Daddyback,” 47:66
 Irene (Trudeau), 32:32, 47:66
 Boland Road, 47:66n3
 Boland’s butchery, 42:29
 Boland’s store, 45:92, 46:52 *fig*
 Bolster, Ann, 47:102 *fig*
 Bolton
 Maria (Meech), 7:17–18
 Richard, 7:18
 Bond, Courtney C. J., 46:14–15, 50:47
 Bonell/Bonnell
 Amos, 6:11
 Catharine, 6:11
 Fanny, 6:11
 George, 6:11
 Thomas, 6:11
 William, 6:11
 Mr., 2:5
 Mrs. (Furnivall), 6:11
 Bonnière, René, 35:32
 Bonsall
 family, 27:29, 27:31
 Bessie Pegg, 27:30
 Harriet. *see* McClelland, Harriet (Bonsall)
 John, 12:5
 Bonsall’s store, 27:30
 boom men, 1:15, 2:10 *fig. see also* rivermen
 boomers, 41:5–7
 booms. *see* log booms
 Booth
 Arthur W., 23:35
 C. Jackson, 23:35
 Helen (Rowley), 23:29
 Henry, 23:35
 J. Fred, 23:35
 James, 23:35
 John Rudolphus (J. R.), 6:8, 11:14, 23:28 *fig*, 23:28–36, 23:29, 23:30 *fig*
 boat house, 11:13 *fig*
 grave, 23:36 *fig*
 Joseph, 23:35
 Joseph F., 10:22
 Leander, 23:35
 Levi, 23:35
 Lila. *see* Seybold, Lila (Booth)
 Norman G., 23:35
 Ransford A., 23:35
 Robert, 23:33, 23:35
 Rosalinda (Cook), 23:29
 Walter S., 23:35
 Booth house (Ottawa), 23:33 *fig*
 Booth property (Kingsmere), 39:26 *fig*
 Booth Hill, 39:38
 Booth, J. R. Lumber Co. *see* J. R. Booth Lumber Co.
 “Booth’s Railway,” 23:30
 bootlegging, 18:28, 27:21–23
 bordellos, 31:28–29
 Borden Mica Mine, 13:8–9
 Borough Road. *see* Burrough Road
 Borth, J. C., 27:29
 Bosman
 Sadie, 51:55 *fig*
 Wilma, 51:55 *fig*, 51:56
 Bostock
 Hewitt, 11:14, 44:103

Michael, 44:103, 44:105 *fig*
 Sigrid, 25:17, 44:103
 Bostock property, 39:2 *fig*
 bottling plants, 14:23
 Boucanerie Chelsea, 24:37, 42:33
 Bouchard, Pauline, 51:97 *fig*
 Bouchard, Theo. A. (Rev.), 33:39
 Boucher
 Brian, 47:72 *fig*
 Caroline. *see* Wilson, Caroline (Boucher)
 M., 5:5, 32:8
 Paul, 32:2
 Bouchette
 Joseph, 5:6, 12:18, 46:2–5
 Robert S.M., 9:17, 26:33
 Bouchette (village)
 church, 4:20
 company farms at, 15:11
 farms at, 50:3
 Northfield Cemetery on side road to, 26:28, 26:31
 railway station, 12:18
 settlement of, 9:9
 Sixes Farm, 38:29, 38:35
 Ste-Thérèse opposite, 29:27
 telephones, 3:21–22
 on the way to Maniwaki, 40:29–30
 on the way to Thirty-One Mile Lake, 31:29
 Boudreault, André Ovila “Shorty,” 34:9–12, 34:10n6
 Boulangerie du Parc Pâtisserie, 47:70, 47:71 *fig*
 Boule (tugboat), 41:15
 Boulevard Mont Bleu, 19:12, 28:4
 Boulevard St-Joseph, 5:12, 18:21, 19:4, 27:18, 29:41
 Boulevard St-Raymond, 27:18
 Boulton
 D’Arcy, 3:11
 Henry J., 3:13
 Boundary Commission, 36:14
 Bourassa
 Violet, 30:41
 Mrs., 33:11
 Bourgeau
 A., 4:7
 Victor, 7:3
 Bourget, Mgr, 4:16, 4:17, 7:2–3
 Bourinot
 Arthur S., 11:12, 11:14, 11:15, 14:13, 39:11, 39:16, 39:27, 39:30, 39:44 *fig*, 39:44–46, 44:58
 Esme, 39:44
 Isabelle, 39:44, 44:58n2
 John George, 11:4, 11:12, 11:13, 14:13, 39:16, 39:44
 Norah (Sherwood), 39:44
 Suzette, 39:44
 Bourinot property, 39:2 *fig*
 Bourke, James, 26:18
 Bourne, Patterson, 20:13
 Bourque
 Joseph, 21:16
 Lucien, 18:28
 Bouthillette
 Bernard, 51:95–96, 51:98 *fig*, 51:99–100, 51:101 *fig*
 Denis, 51:97 *fig*
 Boville
 Elizabeth. *see* Blakeney/Bleakney, Elizabeth (Boville)
 Lucy, 42:21
 Thomas, 42:21
 Bowden property, 39:26 *fig*
 Bowie, Henry W., 25:21
 Bowman (township), 27:27, 27:31
 Box, Mary, 10:9
 boxing, 9:3
 Boy
 Antoine, 34:32, 34:32n14
 Sarah Florence (Duclos), 34:32. *see also* Gatignol, Sarah Florence (Duclos)
 Boy Scouts of Canada, 26:5, 26:7
 Boyd
 Hugh, 25:32, 25:38, 25:39
 Jack, 3:5
 Nathaniel, 25:39
 William, 25:39
 Boyd & McQuarrie, 25:32, 25:38
 Boyd phosphate mine, 25:39, 25:40
 “Boyhood Days” (poem), 12: Back cover
 Boyko, Lorna, 31:20 *fig*, 31:21
 Boyle
 John, 15:1
 Joseph Edgar, 15:i, 15:iii *fig*, 15:4–5, 15:13 *fig*, 15:18–24, 38:34–35
 Michael, 15:1
 Boyle, J. E. Ltd., 15:14, 15:21
 Boys family, 42:6 *fig*
 Bradford, Meriel, 42:59 *fig*

- Bradley
 family, 21:7
 Alice (Jenkins), 39:4
 Isaac, 31:Front cover *fig*
 J., 8:14
 James, 25:32, 25:39
 Mary Ann. *see* Leppard, Mary Ann (Bradley)
 Paddy, 6:23, 11:11
 Richard, 39:4
 Bradley Mine (Chelsea), 25:39
 Bradley property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:26 *fig*
 Bradley's ferry, 6:21
 Bradshaw, James L. H., 6:15
 Brady, James (Brother), 4:16
 "brag load" of logs, 51:80 *fig*
 Braithwaite, Stephen, 26:40
 Brand, Annette, 46:99 *fig*
 Brannigan, Ellen. *see* Bingham, Ellen (Brannigan)
 Brascoupé, Albert, 51:3
 Brault
 Lucien, 6:11
 Mr., 8:19
 Brazeau
 family, 19:6
 Isaie, 3:19–20, 4:15, 12:4–5
 Thomas, 3:21, 12:7
 Brazeau's General Store, 49:87
 bread baking, 16:22, 19:37–38
 Breadner
 Donald, 25:15
 Elva, 34:24
 Joshua, 2:14
 Lloyd, 25:15, 34:24
 breccias, 30:47 *fig*, 30:47–49, 30:49–50
 Breckenridge, 10:4
 Breen, J. A., 46:61 *fig*, 46:63–64
 "Bref Repos" (cottage), 38:3–5, 38:4 *fig*
 Brell, Judy, 45:81–82, 45:82 *fig*
 Brennan
 family, 8:14, 23:11, 35:2, 45:32
 Andy, 10:10–11, 10:13, 17:38–39
 Ellen (Donahue), 13:18
 Francis (Father), 5:18
 Lucy Jane (Daly), 51:24, 51:27–28
 Matthew, 13:18
 Patrick, 50:5 *fig*
 Shirley. *see* Daly, Shirley (Brennan)
 William, 13:18, 23:11, 51:27
 Father, 41:27
 Brennan's Hill
 ballast (gravel) pit, 17:5
 fairy holes, 10:10–12
 haunted houses, 10:9
 Irish immigrants in, 13:18–19, 45:2 *fig*
 railway station, 12:17, 24:44
 Shirley Brennan Daly's memories of, 51:26–28
 Brennan's Hill, Battle of. *see also* "The Battle of
 Brennan's Hill" (poem)
 background of, 7:20–25, 13:20n14
 newspaper reporting of, 7:20, 11:21, 23:9–13
 poem, 48:40–43
 troops at, 7:22 *fig*, 7:24 *fig*, 23:10 *fig*, 23:11 *fig*,
 35:8 *fig*, 35:8, 48:41 *fig*
 Brennan's Hill Hotel, 10:11, 23:12
 Brethour
 family, 42:15 *fig*
 Lionel, 42:29 *fig*
 Breton, Mario, 23:43
 Bretzlaff family, 14:5
 Bretzloff, Sylvia, 44:55–56
 Brewer
 Charlie, 8:23
 Harriet, 8:23
 Jo, 8:23
 Brewery Creek, 7:16, 34:42
 Brewin
 Andrew, 51:47 *fig*
 Peggy (Biggar), 51:46–48, 51:47 *fig*
 Brian family, 45:4n3
 Briand, Christine, 45:80 *fig*
 Brice, Michael, 44:53 *fig*–54 *fig*
 brickmaking, 14:15
 bridge (game), 25:16
 "Bridge above Padden's Farm near Hematite"
 (sketch), 41:53 *fig*
 "The Bridge Our Village Built" (poem), 49:76–77
Bridge to the Past (musical theatre revue), 42:83
 bridges. *see also* covered bridges; *individual*
bridges
 "colonization" bridges, 20:3
 designs of, 23:37–38
 Dixon painting of, 43:20 *fig*, 43:22 *fig*
 "kissing bridges," 20:4
 Alonzo Wright, 5:12–17, 5:15 *fig*, 6:19, 45:68
fig
 "Barry Kelly" (covered bridge), 51:23 *fig*
 Blackburn Creek, 26:15
 Brigham's Creek, 26:15

- Calumet, 21:18
 Chaudière, 9:17
 Chelsea Island, 14:21 *fig*, 40:38 *fig*, 42:1, 42:5 *fig*, 42:12 *fig*
 Edmonds drawing of, 48:11 *fig*
 Farm Point, 31:35
 Farmer's Rapids, 5:12–17, 5:15 *fig*, 26:15
 Farrellton, 6:23, 9:12, 22:4, 23:37, 29:44, 32:21
 Galipeau's Creek, 26:15
 Gracefield, 21:18
 Grand Remous, 23:37
 Interprovincial, 6:6, 19:4, 19:6
 Ironside, 5:15 *fig*, 23:37
 "kissing bridges," 51:23 *fig*
 Limbour, 23:37
 Maniwaki, 4:21
 Pointe-Gatineau, 5:2–6, 5:5, 5:14, 5:16–17, 23:37
 Pont Chenier (Farrellton), 6:23
 West Hull (municipality), 26:15
- Bridgeman
 Annie. *see* Burnett, Annie (Bridgeman)
 Florence Sidney (Trowsse), 35:9, 35:13 *fig*, 35:14
 Jessie. *see* McVeigh, Jessie (Bridgeman)
 Lila, 35:9, 35:12, 35:13 *fig*
 Madeline, 35:9, 35:12 *fig*, 35:13 *fig*
 Warren, 35:9, 35:13 *fig*
 William James "Bill," 35:9–14, 35:10 *fig*, 35:13 *fig*, 35:16
- Bridgewater Works, 3:10, 3:12
- Brigham
 family, 5:22
 Abigail (Wright), 14:2
 Charles, 26:12
 Charles Lennox, 4:23–24, 11:12, 11:24, 47:73
 Florence, 4:24
 George, 5:19–22
 Lennox, 5:18, 11:24
 Lizzie (Mrs.), 5:22
 Louisa Abigail (Aylwin), 4:23. *see also* Chamberlin, Louisa Abigail (Aylwin)
 Mary, 4:24
 S. F., 42:17
 Thomas, 1:17, 4:23, 10:22, 11:12, 12:16, 14:2, 43:27–28, 43:32, 47:63
- Brigham-Chamberlin barn, 34:2, 34:Front cover *fig*
 Brigham-Chamberlin house, 4:23 *fig*, 4:23–24, 11:12
- Brigham's Creek, 4:24. *see also* Brooks' Creek;
 Chelsea Creek
 bridge, 26:15
 Brighton, Mrs. Madeline, 21:26
 Brink, Satya, 31:16
 Brisenden
 Jean (Hammond), 28:3
 William, 28:3
 Bristol, Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:19 *fig*
 Bristow, Mike, 2:7
 Britannia Road. *see* Aylmer Road
 British and Canadian Mica and Mining Company, 24:22
 British Bull Dog (game), 51:38–39
 British Commonwealth Air Training Plan (BCATP), 27:35, 34:12
British North America Act, 18:5, 51:3
 British Phosphate Company, 24:20
 British War Medal, 42:83 *fig*
 Brittan, Lily Susannah. *see* Lee, Lily Susannah (Brittan)
 broad axes, 15:35, 20:41–43, 20:42 *fig*, 24:11 *fig*, 24:12
 Bromley, Pat, 31:15, 31:16 *fig*
 Bronson, F. H., 23:29
 Brookdale Farm, 8:8–11, 8:9 *fig*, 21:29n1, 29:25, 39:61, 51:75 *fig*, 51:77 *fig*
 Brooke, Rupert, 2:22, 39:17
 Brooke family, 5:21
 Brooks
 family, 17:38, 31:8, 50:5 *fig*
 Ann, 8:13
 Anna Maria (Dexter), 5:23, 8:12–13, 8:16, 16:1–2
 Betsy. *see* Maxwell, Betsy (Brooks)
 Bill, 10:13
 Caleb, 25:1, 25:2, 35:5–6, 50:6, 51:7, 51:14
 Caleb III (Major), 8:12, 16:1
 Caleb IV, 8:12, 23:9
 Caleb V, 5:23–25, 7:21, 8:12–17, 12:17, 16:1, 37:33
 grave, 8:15 *fig*, 16:2 *fig*
 Elizabeth (Starr), 8:12–13
 George, 51:14
 George M., 3:21, 3:22, 7:22, 8:13, 8:16, 11:21
 Hannah Bloss (Chamberlin), 5:24, 8:15, 16:2
 J. A., 42:17
 John, 4:7, 8:13, 8:16, 16:1
 John (General), 5:23, 8:12

Lavinia, 8:13
 Lorraine, 8:16
 Lydia (Wyman), 8:12
 Lydia Wyman. *see* Morrison, Lydia Wyman (Brooks)
 Marshall, 5:24, 8:13, 8:14, 8:15, 16:1–2, 37:33, 37:37, 37:39, 51:14
 Matthew, 8:13, 8:15, 37:39–40
 Oscar, 7:24, 8:13, 8:15, 11:21
 Phillips, 16:4
 Sereno, 8:13
 William, 8:13, 25:2
 Wyman, 3:22
 Brooks Family Association (USA), 5:25, 8:16–17, 16:4
 Brooks family cemetery, 5:25
 Brooks Hill (house)
 Brooks family and, 16:3 *fig*
 history of, 5:23–25, 8:15, 12:17, 16:1–4
 hutch table, 16:4 *fig*
 photo of, 16:v *fig*
 Reginald Hale letter from, 6:18
 Reginald Hale painting of, 5:23 *fig*
 renovation of, 16:2–4
 Brooks' Hotel, 7:22, 7:23, 7:26, 16:1, 25:5, 40:29
 Brooks Stopping Place, 8:13–14, 8:16, 12:12
 Brooks' store, 8:16
 Brooks' Creek, 2:7, 14:2. *see also* Brigham's Creek; Chelsea Creek
 Brooks (village). *see* Low (township/village)
 Brookson, R. (Rev.), 33:42
 Broom, Art, 31:33
 broomage, 15:2–3, 15:35
 Brown
 family, 24:34, 33:24, 42:15 *fig*, 42:24 *fig*, 44:82
 Ada Almira. *see* Reid, Ada Almira (Brown)
 Andrew "Andy," 16:5, 48:30 *fig*
 Anna. *see* Roberts, Anna (Brown)
 Annie. *see* McGlashan, Annie (Brown)
 Annie (Obre), 48:21 *fig*
 Arthur, 51:63–64
 Arthur Ferguson, 17:21, 20:25, 20:26–27, 20:29, 21:8, 21:12 *fig*, 24:14, 25:23, 25:24, 31:1, 33:20, 41:44–45, 48:25, 48:28 *fig*, 48:30 *fig*
 Augustus, 20:4
 Ben, 20:10
 Bessie, 51:88
 "Black" Luke, 31:37
 Cecil, 48:17n6
 Clare, 31:8
 D. Wes, 51:61
 David, 31:Front cover *fig*
 David "Roger," 51:87–88, 51:91
 Dorothy (Milloy), 48:30 *fig*
 Edward, 31:Front cover *fig*
 Effie (Sully), 31:31, 48:30 *fig*
 Elizabeth Caroline (Pritchard), 16:14
 Eric, 39:9, 39:11–12
 Ernest, 43:v, 48:30 *fig*
 Ernie, 12:9, 31:31, 31:35
 family, 51:88, 51:92
 Ferguson, 1:11, 17:21, 20:25, 20:26, 20:27, 20:29, 21:9, 21:12 *fig*, 31:1 *fig*, 31:1–3, 34:22, 36:16, 36:39, 41:44, 48:25, 48:30 *fig*, 48:31, 51:63–68
 Fluella, 48:21 *fig*
 Fred, 41:25
 George, 48:17n6
 Gordon, 31:8
 Hector, 51:88
 Henry, 48:17, 48:17n6, 48:20n11
 Hope, 45:69 *fig*, 45:70 *fig*
 Hubert, 48:17–18, 48:17n6
 "Irish" Willie, 31:Front cover *fig*
 James "Jim," 16:5, 20:28–29, 26:4, 27:16, 39:52, 40:46, 48:25–34, 48:28 *fig*, 48:30 *fig*, 48:33 *fig*, 51:52, 51:64 *fig*
 Jean, 51:88
 Jeffrey, 51:93 *fig*
 Leighton, 51:12 *fig*
 Leslie, 48:17–18, 48:17n6
 Lester, 31:8
 Lorne, 24:15, 51:88
 Marshall, 17:13, 33:2
 Martin, 18:7
 Mary. *see* York, Mary (Brown)
 Mary Ann (Walker), 24:30
 Matthew, 51:52 *fig*, 51:68
 Maud (Reid), 1:11, 17:20–21, 20:25, 20:26, 20:27, 21:8–9, 25:26, 31:1 *fig*, 31:1–7, 39:12, 41:44, 43:v, 48:25, 48:26 *fig*, 48:27, 48:30 *fig*, 51:63
 Maxime, 42:29 *fig*
 Musie (Ditchfield), 17:21, 20:25, 20:26–27, 20:29, 31:1, 31:37, 41:44, 48:25, 48:30 *fig*, 51:63
 Norman, 51:88

Orval, 29:13–14, 29:16, 35:9, 35:10 *fig*, 35:16
 Pearl, 31:8
 Robert, 24:30
 Roger, 48:20–21, 48:20n11, 48:21 *fig*
 Ruth (Daugherty), 31:8
 Sarah (Ardis), 20:10
 Shirley, 20:29, 31:21, 48:28 *fig*, 48:30 *fig*,
 51:52, 51:68
 Shirley A., 47:12 *fig*
 Stephanie, 51:94
 Sterling, 23:1, 29:14, 29:16
 Thomas, 31:Front cover *fig*, 48:14
 Tina, 48:21 *fig*, 51:88
 Wayne, 29:14
 William, 45:23 *fig*
 Father, 4:7, 5:18
 Mrs., 33:6, 33:15
 Mrs. C.C., 41:24
 Mrs. Gardner, 3:22
 Mr., 1:12
 Brown farm (Kirk's Ferry), 48:Front cover *fig*
 aerial photo of, 27:36 *fig*
 barns, 20:29 *fig*, 31:1, 48:26 *fig*, 48:32 *fig*
 farmhouse, 48:25 *fig*, 48:26 *fig*, 48:33 *fig*
 food on, 48:25–34
 grain wagon, 21:10 *fig*
 hay on, 20:27 *fig*
 history of, 17:21, 20:22–29, 21:4, 36:16
 ice house, 48:27
 importance of horses on, 51:63–68
 maple syrup on, 48:31
 multipurpose building, 48:28 *fig*
 splitting wood on, 20:28 *fig*
 Brown farmhouse (Wakefield), 44:81 *fig*
 Brown Lake, 31:8, 31:35, 51:88n1
 Brown Road, 25:26, 34:22
 Brown Settlement, 51:88n1
 Browne, Fred, 29:13–14
 Brownell
 Franklin, 26:35–39, 26:39 *fig*
 John, 42:35 *fig*
 Molly, 42:35 *fig*
 Sam, 42:35 *fig*
 Sarah, 42:35 *fig*
 Brownlee property, 39:2 *fig*
 Brownrigg
 James V., 45:87
 Laura (McCloskey), 45:87
 Violet. *see* Simpson, Violet (Brownrigg)
 brucite mines, 5:11, 13:9, 31:36, 42:26, 48:11
 Brûlé Creek, 29:42
 Brûlé's Gully, 9:3
 Bruneau, Guy (Père), 8:20
 Brunette, Madeleine, 41:13
 brush dams, 15:26–27
 Bryan, Esther, 44:7n2, 44:27 *fig*, 44:29 *fig*
 Bryant, Barry, 4:24, 51:49 *fig*, 51:56
 Bryson
 family, 11:14
 Charles, 11:13, 25:22
 Bryson-Graham, Mr., 37:13
 Buchan
 John (Lord Tweedsmuir). *see* Tweedsmuir, Lord
 (John Buchan)
 Susan Grosvenor (Lady Tweedsmuir). *see*
 Tweedsmuir, Lady (Susan Grosvenor Buchan)
 Mrs. (mother of John), 18:27
 Buchanan, Donald, 39:9 *fig*, 39:10 *fig*, 39:15
 Buck
 Jenny, 51:49 *fig*
 Ken, 38:37
 Susan, 38:37, 45:70 *fig*, 51:56, 51:57 *fig*
 Bucket of Blood Tavern (Bytown), 4:2
 bucking of trees, 15:2, 15:35
 Buckingham
 discovery of phosphate near, 24:16
 geology of, 30:44–50
 James MacLaren Co. Ltd. at, 2:13
 MacLaren family at, 35:16
 Buckingham Mining Company (BMC), 24:18
 Buckingham sheet, 30:45
 Buckingham volcanics, 30:44–47, 30:49–50
 Buckley
 family, 42:24 *fig*
 Bill, 2:7, 42:8 *fig*
 Charlie, 2:7
 Chas, 42:8 *fig*
 Helen, 2:7
 Irene, 2:7
 Jim, 2:7
 Mr., 2:7
 Mrs., 2:7
 Buckley cottage, 42:30 *fig*
 Budd, Irene, 8:10
 Bujold, Geneviève, 35:29, 35:32
 bull ropes, 15:3, 15:35
 bullet making, 19:39

- Bullis
 Jackie, 44:52
 Judy, 44:52
 “Bunco Highway” (trail), 31:32
 “The Bungalow”
 Dixon family and, 43:1, 43:9
 Dixon painting of, 43:7 *fig*, 43:8 *fig*
 photo of, 43:7 *fig*
 Bunny Hill tow, 29:25
 Burant, Jim, 45:vi–viii, 47:29–30, 51:ii
 Burbidge. *see also* Messines
 railway station, 38:29 *fig*, 38:29, 43:69, 43:70
 fig
 telephones at, 3:22
 Burger, J. D., 31:28
 Burgess, Jim, 37:14, 42:55, 42:59 *fig*, 42:64
 Burgsthaler, Father, 5:16
 Burke
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Billy, 50:78 *fig*
 Danny, 40:65
 Frances. *see* Milks, Frances (Burke)
 Genevieve. *see* Holmes, Genevieve (Burke)
 Gerald, 41:25
 Greg, 50:78 *fig*
 Hilda, 48:30 *fig*
 Johnnie, 41:24
 Katherine “Katie” (Fleming), 50:77–80, 50:78 *fig*
 Loyola. *see* Foley, Lola (Loyola Burke)
 Marguerite (Muckle), 33:39
 Marjorie, 40:65
 Maynard, 50:78 *fig*
 Michael, 3:14, 26:10, 26:12
 Norman, 50:79
 Patrick, 33:39
 Stella, 41:26
 Councillor, 2:9
 Father, 49:46
 Burma Road (ski trail), 39:42
 Burnett
 Annie (Bridgeman), 35:9, 35:13 *fig*, 35:14
 Gordon, 27:3–4
 James, 47:24–25
 Janey. *see* Bates, Janey (Burnett)
 Joseph, 6:21, 25:24
 Katherine “Katie” Grieg. *see* Maxwell,
 Katherine “Katie” Grieg (Burnett)
 Mary Ann (Walker), 47:25
 Burnett’s ferry, 6:21
 Burnett (neighbourhood)
 Beattie Point, 42:36, 42:38 *fig*, 46:76, 48:38
 landslide, 29:42
 Lochhead family at, 46:68–69, 46:84
 Pearson family at, 38:3–5, 38:9–10
 railway station, 12:17
 Ramsay family at, 30:20
 spelling of name, 46:68
 Burnett Bay, 29:42
 Burns
 family, 2:6, 45:4n3
 E.L.M., 11:14
 Harold, 2:7
 Thomas H. & Mrs., 2:7
 Burnside, Charles, 24:37
 Burnside Avenue, 43:53
 Burpee, Fred, 9:25
 Burr, Donna, 45:70 *fig*
 Burrough Road, 10:9–10, 11:22, 21:34, 37:17
 Burrows
 Henry, 26:18
 John, 36:5
 Burton, Ralph, 26:39
 buses
 Bill Murphy’s bus to Kingsmere, 2:2
 to Chelsea, 27:20, 28:11
 to church, 3:24
 to Meech Lake, 2:8, 37:25
 bush farms, 34:37
 bush lots, 49:50–55
 bush plants, 15:19
 bush rangers, 15:2, 15:35
 Bushnell, Ernie, 27:15–16
 Butler
 Catholine (Elaine Gannon), 45:34, 45:34n6,
 45:36 *fig*, 45:37, 45:39
 Esmond, 40:75–76
 Johnson, 10:19
 Mary. *see* Haycock, Mary (Butler)
 Mr., 33:13, 33:15
 Butler Lake, 21:23
 Butter Churners (band), 31:33
 butter factories
 Alcove, 20:12
 Cascades, 20:12
 closing of, 20:14
 Farrellton, 9:19, 20:12 *fig*, 20:12–14, 20:13 *fig*,
 20:14 *fig*
 Gracefield, 20:14

inspectors, 20:14
 Maniwaki, 20:14
 Quyon, 20:14
 Rupert, 20:12
 Shawville, 20:14
 Ste. Cécile de Masham, 20:12
 butter making, 14:16–17, 18:17, 20:28
 Butterworth family, 11:14
 By, John, 3:8, 4:15, 5:24
By Grand Central Station I Sat Down and Wept,
 44:62–64
 Byers
 Gerry, 26:4, 27:14, 27:18
 Russ, 25:29 *fig*, 25:30
 Byng
 Lady, 4:11, 14:28, 18:27, 25:8
 Lord, 2:8
 Bytown. *see also* Ottawa
 Crown Timber Office, 3:2–3
 history of, 4:2
 travel to, 4:4
Bytown Gazette, 10:15
 Bytown Railway Society, 47:2–3
 Byward Market, 19:40

C

C. E. Moore and Sons, 39:5n4
 cable scows, 1:12, 6:21, 12:8–9
 Café Molo, 42:95
 Cafferty
 Jack, 31:33
 John, 44:34 *fig*
 Cafferty farm, 30:27, 44:37 *fig*
 Cahil[l]
 family, 35:2, 45:3, 45:32
 David, 13:14, 20:5
 John, 45:23 *fig*
 Patrick, 13:14
 Raymonde, 47:5
 calcium phosphate, 25:31–43
 Callander
 Audrey. *see* Thompson, Audrey (Callander)
 Ivy, 46:90, 46:95 *fig*
 Jim, 46:90
 Norma Dorothy. *see* Geggie, Norma Dorothy
 (Callander)
 Calumet bridge, 21:18
 Calumet Chute, 44:43
 Calumet Road, 30:36

cambose (camboose) shanty, 15:4, 34:40, 46:19–
 20
 Gallery Camboose, 16:21
camera obscura, 30:3, 40:73
 Cameron
 family, 6:17, 40:49–50
 Catherine. *see* Bate, Catherine (Cameron)
 F. (Miss), 8:10
 John A., 15:33
 Maggy, 17:20
 Mary Stewart. *see* Bate, Mary Stewart
 (Cameron)
 Cameron lumber company, 10:24
 Cameron's shanty, 3:4
 Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa, 6:13–14, 6:16,
 42:41 *fig*
 Cameron Road. *see* Boulevard Mont Bleu
 Camp Fortune
 Art Pinault at, 8:22–23
 expansion of, 34:17
 fire at, 45:96
 getting to in the early days, 10:6, 22:2, 26:22
 Great White Lodge, 22:2, 47:92 *fig*
 Joe Morin Slalom Hill, 29:24
 map of, 39:33 *fig*
 Night Riders of the Canyon, 39:40
 Ottawa Ski Club at, 11:15–16, 26:20, 29:24,
 29:25, 34:14–15, 39:32
 Skyline, 35:27
 Camp Fortune Lodge, 26:21, 39:34 *fig*, 39:38 *fig*,
 39:39
 Campbell
 Alonzo, 2:8
 Bill, 34:8, 34:12
 Maria, 51:104
 Mrs., 10:10
 Camsell, Charles, 42:47, 42:48
 Canada Atlantic Railroad (CAR), 23:30
 Canada Centre for Remote Sensing, 27:40,
 36:15n9
 Canada Iron (Mining) and Manufacturing
 Company, 10:17 *fig*, 19:17, 25:39
 Canada Plumbago Company, 48:11
 Canada Science and Technology Museum, 47:3–5,
 47:7, 47:9
 Canada Works Program, 25:27–28, 25:31
 Canadian Active Service Force, 51:88n2
 Canadian Board on Geographical Names, 42:44,
 42:50

- Canadian Canoe Museum, 29:27, 40:6, 40:7 *fig*
 Canadian Expeditionary Force, 49:57
 Canadian Forces Health Services Group, 36:30
Canadian Homes and Gardens, Karsh cottage in, 41:60–62 *fig*
 Canadian International Paper Company (CIP)
 forestry engineers of, 15:9
 Gatineau Boom Division, 25:28, 41:9n1
 Hydro-Québec lawsuit, 9:15
 log booms, 9:11–12
 Long Lake Depot, 46:29
 Michael Boyle and, 15:1
 and pulpwood, 15:18–19
 purchase of Gilmour property, 19:29, 21:35–36, 34:43, 40:41
 sale of, 41:9n1
 salvage fees, 25:30
 at St. Patrick's Lake, 15:22
 timber limits, 3:5
 use of horses, 15:13–14
 Canadian National Railway (CNR), 23:30
 Canadian Nile Voyageurs, 41:22
 Canadian Officers' Training Corps (COTC), 22:16–17
 Canadian Pacific Forest Products, 41:9n1
 Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR). *see also* railways
 to Chelsea, 14:20, 42:6
 commuter train, 11:21, 42:6–7
 Gatineau Valley Railway Committee and, 47:5
 Lachute Subdivision, 43:67
 lease of Ottawa Northern & Western Railway, 6:6, 12:16, 17:2, 24:41
 to Maniwaki, 4:6, 15:30, 38:19, 47:2, 47:16
 Maniwaki Division, 32:16 *fig*, 32:16–18
 moving of track, 1:4, 21:39
 station garden, 2:7
 subsidies for, 4:12
 takeover of Ottawa Northern and Western Railway, 43:69, 43:74
 ticket, 49:48 *fig*
 timetable, 43:75 *fig*
 and water pipe route, 19:46
 Canadian Phosphate Co. Ltd., 25:38, 25:41
Canadian Postal Guide, 17:25
 Canadian Pulp and Paper Association, 46:28
 Canadian Ski Museum, 39:42
 Canadian Wildlife Service (CWS), 38:37–38, 38:45, 44:8
 Canadian Women's Auxiliary Air Force (CWAAF), 22:6
 Canadian Women's Suffrage Association, 32:30
 Canadian Youth Hostels, 19:2n1
 Canavan, Clifford, 20:13
 Candlelight Tea Room, 11:14
 candlemaking, 3:6, 10:24, 11:24
 Cannon, Lawrence, 47:13
 canoes
 building of, 29:27–29, 29:28 *fig*, 40:5 *fig*, 40:5–6, 40:7 *fig*
 trips in, 23:14–19, 23:16 *fig*, 44:38–45, 44:39 *fig*–45 *fig*, 44:40 *fig*
 types of, 13:10–11
 cant-hooks, 15:2–3, 15:35, 34:41–42, 49:54 *fig*
 Cantley. *see also* East Hull (Municipality)
 Barkham family at, 48:88, 48:93 *fig*
 Barkham home at, 48:81, 48:82 *fig*, 48:94
 boundaries of, 41:iv
 Brown family at, 33:24
 Canada Centre for Remote Sensing, 27:40, 36:15n9
 Cantley Picnic, 50:71
 Centennial Committee, 40:59
 Connor family at, 41:37–45
 Cross family at, 31:35
 demographics 1978, 51:96
 Edmonds sketches of, 41:51–58, 48:11 *fig*
 electricity at, 40:65
 farmer women of, 50:69–80
 ferry, 1:13
 Fleming family at, 24:35
 Grenville marble at, 48:3 *fig*, 48:3
 Haycock Iron Mine at, 48:10
 High Falls, 47:44–53
 Hogan family at, 23:27
 Karsh family at, 41:59–67
 landslide risk at, 29:42
 logo, 41:9, 41:13 *fig*
 Mary Anne Phillips Park, 30:4
 McClelland bush lot, 49:50–55
 McClelland family at, 41:79–94
 mines, 25:38, 41:46–58, 41:76n5, 41:Back cover *fig*
 Orange Hall, 50:71, 50:75, 50:76
 Parc Mary-Anne-Phillips, 40:66, 41:1, 41:10–11
 Patterson family at, 41:18–21
 Phillips family at, 40:58–74
 post offices, 17:29, 17:31, 24:30, 26:12
 postmaster at, 40:60

- Projet Neufbourg, 51:95–103
 rock outcrops at, 48:5 *fig*, 48:Back cover *fig*
 sand pit, 41:68 *fig*, 41:68–78, 41:69 *fig*, 41:70 *fig*
 schools, 16:5, 16:11, 33:22–24
 separation from Gatineau, 51:96, 51:99–100
 social life at, 50:70–71
 stores, 35:10
 telephone system, 3:20
 tugboats at, 41:1–14
- Cantley 1889
 background, 41:iv
 Centennial Committee and, 40:59
 E. Champagne (tugboat) and, 41:10
 Haycock Iron Mine visit, 41:51, 41:52 *fig*
 sculpted rocks field trip, 41:77 *fig*, 41:77–78
- Cantley Fire Department, 32:5
 Cantley Presbyterian Church, 41:19
 Cantley Protestant Cemetery, 28:2
 Cantley Road, 24:29, 41:40, 41:70, 41:Front cover
 fig. see also Highway 307
 Cantley United Cemetery, 41:19, 41:21, 41:Front
 cover *fig*, 49:58 *fig*
- Canyon Trail, 39:37, 39:38–41
- Cape Breton Highlanders, 22:16, 51:89 *fig*,
 51:90n4
- Capital City Gas Bar (Gleneagle), 45:92
- Cattles, John Jr., 25:34
- Capucins, 8:17–20, 37:28–30
 Église St-François-d'Assise (Ottawa), 8:17
 history, 8:17
 log chapel, 8:18 *fig*, 8:19–20, 37:28–29
- Carbide Willson Mill, 34:21
- Cardinal, Douglas, 40:14 *fig*
- carding mills, 20:9, 20:11
- Carey, Allen, 8:8
- Caring Canadian Award, 46:100, 46:104 *fig*
- Carl family, 6:23
- Carl's ferry, 6:23
- Carman
 L., 25:32
 Osborne, 25:33
 Mr., 31:38
- Carman Lake, 18:37, 31:8, 31:35
- Carman Road, 28:3
- carpenter's marks, 34:6
- Carr
 Christopher, 19:21–22
 Connie, 19:21–22
 Red, 15:11
- Carr-Harris, Bertha (Wright), 7:12
- carriage makers, 24:30
- Carrière
 Father, 43:30
 Gaston, 4:21
 Father, 5:18
- Carrière gravel pit, 48:3
- Carroll[1]
 family, 35:2, 45:3
 Daniel, 49:39, 49:41 *fig*, 49:41, 49:48 *fig*
 David, 13:14
 Eleanore, 49:48 *fig*
 Harriet (Lannen), 49:41 *fig*, 49:41, 49:48 *fig*
 James, 45:20
 S., 11:14
 Sabina "Bina." *see* McGoeey, Sabina "Bina"
 (Moore)
 Tim, 45:20
 Wilfred, 49:48 *fig*
- Carrole family, 50:5 *fig*
- Carroll
- Carroll's Saloon, 7:22, 7:23, 10:11, 13:14
- Carruthers
 Archibald, 12:10–11
 Brenda, 51:56
 Clifford, 12:11
 Douglas, 12:11
 Harry, 12:10–12, 12:11 *fig*
 Pearl (Joynt), 12:10–11
 Wayne, 12:11
 Miss. *see* Allen, Mrs. (Carruthers)
 Mrs. (Sparks), 12:11
- Carter
 Lee, 45:74 *fig*, 45:79–81, 45:80 *fig*
 Nick, 27:5
- Cartier, George-Étienne, 49:14
- Carver, Mildred "Bunty," 9:23, 25:13, 25:15 *fig*,
 25:18
- Casady family, 45:3
- Cascade Rock (Meech Lake), 37:28 *fig*
- Cascades
 Autoroute 5 at, 29:35
 Bates family at, 28:3
 butter factory, 20:12
 churches, 2:12, 3:23–24, 8:3, 25:22, 33:17
 cottages, 37:9 *fig*, 37:10 *fig*, 37:11 *fig*
 Cross family at, 4:2–5
 Ditchfield family at, 21:13
 Dixon family at, 43:1, 43:8 *fig*

- Dixon painting of, 43:3 *fig*, 43:14 *fig*, 43:15 *fig*, 43:16 *fig*, 43:17 *fig*, 43:18 *fig*
- E. G. May paintings/etchings of, 47:31 *fig*
- early photo of, 12:15 *fig*
- flooding of, 27:2
- glass slide image of, 45:61 *fig*
- hotels, 7:26, 25:5
- Hudson family cottage, 37:9–15
- Jenness family at, 30:20–23, 30:21 *fig*
- log drives at, 45:20–21
- log jam at, 34:37 *fig*, 34:42
- logging at, 1:5
- map of, 30:21 *fig*, 48:39 *fig*, 50:41 *fig*
- Peerless Hotel, 1:6 *fig*, 3:23–24, 7:26, 25:5, 27:39, 31:33, 46:62 *fig*
- post offices, 9:5, 17:28, 17:31, 31:33
- postmistress, 31:33
- railway station, 12:14, 12:17, 24:41, 24:44, 43:69 *fig*, 43:69, 47:16–21
- schools, 3:23, 25:22–23, 27:3, 29:19, 32:33 *fig*, 32:33, 33:11 *fig*, 33:11–13, 33:17, 33:19, 33:20, 33:21
- tollgate at, 50:38 *fig*, 50:38–43, 50:39 *fig*
- trains, 1:4, 17:3
- Cascades and Farm Point Women's Institute, 9:4
- Cascades Baseball Club, 27:3, 27:5, 46:59–66, 46:62 *fig*, 46:62, 46:63 *fig*. *see also* Cascades Club
- Cascades Club
- in 1974, 48:36 *fig*
- baseball at, 46:59–66, 46:62 *fig*, 46:63 *fig*
- baseball team montage, 46:60–66, 46:61 *fig*
- clubhouses, 27:2 *fig*, 27:4 *fig*, 46:60, 46:62 *fig*
- dances at, 48:35–39
- Gladys (Cross) Payne and, 31:38
- history of, 27:1–6
- Jenness family and, 30:22
- Paddy Fleming's dance hall and, 24:35
- Wilson family and, 9:5
- Cascades Golf Club, 24:15
- The Cascades* (painting), 42:72
- Case, George, 11:18
- Casez, Josyane, 36:27
- letter from, 36:27 *fig*
- Cassel, Elmer, 26:23, 39:35
- Cassel Lodge, 26:23, 39:35
- Casselman, Darcie, 47:72 *fig*
- Cassels, Richard Scougall, 10:18
- Cassidy
- Alex, 47:38–39
- Jim, 9:20–21
- Kevin, 9:20–21
- Mary Anne (Barry), 9:20–21
- William, 13:14
- Castenchel Choir
- 1990 trip to Huntingdon, Quebec, 45:72 *fig*
- 2002, 2005 trips to Romania, 45:73 *fig*, 45:75–76
- 2005 concert, 45:79 *fig*
- in 2014, 45:82 *fig*
- accompanists, 45:71, 45:74 *fig*, 45:74
- beginnings of, 45:69–71
- cheese and, 45:81–83
- covered bridge fundraising, 23:6
- directors of, 45:71, 45:74 *fig*
- highlights, 45:81
- at Lake MacDonald, 2017, 45:80 *fig*
- at Les Terrasses de la Chaudière, 1981, 45:72 *fig*
- origin of name, 45:71
- singing on Wakefield covered bridge, 45:76 *fig*
- trip to France, 2000, 45:72 *fig*, 45:75
- United Church (Chelsea) and, 45:71
- Castledine, Sandy (Hilton), 49:84, 49:86
- Castleman, Eileen, 31:17 *fig*, 31:17, 31:20–21
- Castonguay
- family, 11:14
- Lynne, 37:47 *fig*
- Castor Grade (hill), 29:31
- Castor Lake, 23:19
- Cates
- family, 31:10
- Adonisam, 25:32, 25:33
- Emma. *see* York, Emma (Cates)
- Seth, 2:15, 25:33, 26:19, 27:22
- Cates house, 31:11 *fig*
- Cates' Hotel, 26:19
- Cathedra Light* (painting), 46:68
- Cathill Lake, 15:22
- Catterall, Brian, 18:37
- caulks, 41:7
- Cauvier, Father, 4:7
- Cavan, Bill, 18:37
- Cavanagh, Elizabeth. *see* Fleming, Elizabeth (Cavanagh)
- Cavanaugh Bros. store, 15:31
- Caverne Pelissier, 10:11, 14:25. *see also* Laflèche Cave

Cavernes, rue des, 24:31

Caves

- family, 6:21, 21:7
- Davey, 6:21
- Elma, 31:34
- Herbie, 6:22 *fig*
- John, 6:22 *fig*
- Ruby, 31:34
- William, 6:22, 8:10

Caves' ferry, 6:21, 6:22 *fig*

caves

- Kazabazua Bridge, 27:24–26, 27:25 *fig*
- Kennedy Road, 31:11
- Laflèche, 14:25–30, 14:29 *fig*, 24:31, 27:26
- Lac/Lake Gauvreau, 49:87–88
- Lusk, 14:27, 27:26
- Pelissier, 10:11, 14:25
- Thirty-One Mile Lake, 27:26
- Wakefield. *see* Caverne Pelissier; Laflèche Cave

Cawood

- sawmills, 10:9
- timber agreement and, 4:22

Cawood Road, 51:17

Caya, Ludovic (Père), 8:18–19

Cayer

- André, 40:5
- Marie Louise. *see* Commanda, Marie Louise (Cayer)

Cecil Hotel (Ottawa), 5:21, 6:25

CEGEP (Collège d'enseignement général et professionnel), 44:46

Celtic Connection (website), 45:34n6

Celtic cross (Martindale), 18:7, 18:9 *fig*, 18:10, 45:28, 45:35 *fig* – 36 *fig*, 45:37

cemeteries

- Beechwood (Ottawa), 1:20, 23:36 *fig*
- Blackburn Pioneer Cemetery, 50:72 *fig*, 50:72n5, 50:76n11
- Brooks family, 5:25
- Cantley (Protestant), 28:2
- Cantley United Cemetery, 41:19, 41:21, 41:Front cover *fig*, 49:58 *fig*
- Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery, 6:13, 6:17 *fig*, 6:18, 7:17, 10:4, 11:2, 12:2, 22:26, 28:1 *fig*, 28:1–8, 28:14 *fig*, 28:15, 28:18, 30:4, 36:26, 36:30, 49:65 *fig*, 49:66
- Church family, 7:17. *see also* Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery
- Cimetière des Suisses, 33:25–31, 33:39–42, 33:Back cover *fig*, 34:33
- Danford (Methodist), 26:26
- Danford Corners (Anglican), 8:23
- French Presbyterian (Duclos), 33:25–31, 33:39–42, 33:Back cover *fig*
- Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, 28:4 *fig*
- Hall's, 4:5, 5:10, 8:3, 8:4, 29:16, 32:22
- Heteren Cemetery (Netherlands), 49:65–66
- Holy Trinity Lascelles (Anglican), 11:20, 32:22
- Irwin family, 26:27
- Kazabazua, 12:10, 29:16
- Low United Church, 8:16, 16:2 *fig*
- MacLaren, 5:10, 29:16, 31:10, 35:17, 36:42, 37:3, 38:11–13, 38:12 *fig*, 41:67, 42:86 *fig*
- Martindale Pioneer Cemetery, 45:23 *fig*, 45:34, 45:37 *fig*, 45:37, 45:39
- Northfield United Church, 26:28 *fig*, 26:28–31
- Old Chelsea Protestant Burial Ground, 4:3–4, 5:10, 7:14, 10:4, 10:6, 10:23, 14:4, 17:18, 35:34, 43:27, 43:32
- Pink family, 1:9, 18:20
- Rupert Union Cemetery, 51:92, 51:93 *fig*
- St. Camillus Cemetery, 49:49 *fig*
- St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic (Cantley), 24:32n5
- St. James Anglican (Hull), 1:20, 34:34
- St. James Cemetery (Hull), 50:68
- St. John-in-the-Wilderness Anglican (Aylwin), 12:10–11
- St. Martin Catholic Cemetery, 21:34, 45:9 *fig*, 45:25 *fig*, 45:30 *fig*, 45:32–34, 45:33 *fig*, 45:38, 49:49 *fig*
- St. Stephen's Roman Catholic (Chelsea), 23:25, 28:8, 30:26, 43:27, 43:32

cenotaph (Chelsea), 28:1 *fig*, 28:1–8, 36:26, 36:30, 49:58 *fig*, 49:66

cenotaph (Martindale), 45:23 *fig*, 45:34–36, 45:35 *fig* – 36 *fig*

censuses

- agricultural returns, 16:5–7, 20:5
- Gatineau region, 24:9 *fig*
- Low, 35:5
- Township of Hull, 7:15, 39:28–29
- Wakefield Township, 2:13–15

Central Gatineau Valley Hockey League, 51:58

Central Lake, 24:21

Central Lake Mining Company, 24:21

Centre Wakefield La Pêche, 51:56

Century 21 Macintyre Inc., 21:5

Chalet Arlberg (Vorlage), 8:23
 Chalet Bar, 18:29
 Chalet des Érables, 39:32, 39:39
 Chalker, Mr., 24:17–18
 Chamberlain. *see also* Chamberlin
 family, 2:9, 11:18, 37:37
 Hamilton “Hammy,” 37:41 *fig*
 Joseph, 11:11
 Richard, 26:16
 Mrs., 35:6
 Chamberlain’s mills, 11:11
 Chamberlin. *see also* Chamberlain
 family, 6:17
 Abel, 4:24
 Abigail. *see* Aylwin, Abigail (Chamberlin)
 Albert, 4:24, 42:21
 Ann (Mulvihill), 1:10
 Bruce, 4:24
 Charles Wat[t]ers, 4:24, 11:24–25, 43:27
 Charlie, 8:2, 17:11, 17:14, 29:13–14, 29:16,
 45:40, 45:42–43
 Dave, 39:51 *fig*
 E., 11:24
 Edmund, 11:24
 Emma (Blair), 4:24, 11:24
 Ephraim, 4:24
 Grace, 4:24
 Hannah Bloss. *see* Brooks, Hannah Bloss
 (Chamberlin)
 Hilda, 4:24
 Jennie (Chamberlin). *see* Nankin, Jennie
 (Chamberlin)
 Jennie (Doxey), 42:21
 John, 1:8, 3:15–16, 6:18, 8:15, 10:22, 26:13–14
 Josiah, 1:10, 11:12, 26:12
 Josiah Jr., 42:20–21, 43:28
 Josiah Sr., 4:24, 10:22, 11:24, 14:2, 42:21,
 43:28
 Louisa Abigail (Aylwin), 4:24, 11:24. *see also*
 Brigham, Louisa Abigail (Aylwin)
 Louise, 4:24
 Mary (Bloss), 6:18
 Mary (McCortell), 14:18
 Mary (Wright), 4:24
 Nathaniel, 10:22, 19:24, 19:29, 19:30
 Noble, 4:24, 33:19, 33:19n7
 Percy, 4:24
 R. S., 9:4, 35:10
 Regina, 4:24
 Rufus, 14:18, 36:38
 Sophia (Frost), 11:24, 42:21
 Chamberlin farm, 4:23
 Chamberlin’s General Store (Wakefield), 9:4,
 17:10, 29:12, 31:13, 31:35, 35:10
 Chamberlin’s store (Chelsea), 11:24
 Champ
 Cyril, 44:16 *fig*
 Paula, 44:16 *fig*
 Champagne
 family, 8:19
 Napoléon, 5:2, 5:4
 Father, 4:7
 Championship for the Gatineau (hockey), 15:32
 Champlain, Samuel de, 40:35, 46:1
 Champlain Lookout, 43:92
 Champlain Parkway, 36:9. *see also* Gatineau
 Parkway
 Champlain Sea, 14:27–28, 29:37, 29:41, 29:44,
 34:7, 41:71, 48:6, 50:27, 50:34
 Champlin, Ruth. *see* Avery, Ruth (Champlin)
 Chandler
 Elizabeth. *see* Wright, Elizabeth (Chandler)
 James, 31:25
 Chantigny
 family, 38:24
 Eva, 38:17
 Joseph, 38:17
 Michel, 38:17
 Chapleau, J. A., 4:8
 Chapman
 Chris, 35:29
 Edward John, 10:16–18, 10:18, 41:47, 41:49
 Ferdie, 44:10, 44:16–17
 Jean, 11:9, 32:32
 William, 5:6
 charcoal makers, 30:28
 Charette family, 41:50
 Charlebois
 Ginette, 45:69 *fig*, 45:70 *fig*
 Marthe, 47:22
 Maurice, 45:69 *fig*, 45:70 *fig*, 45:70–71, 45:96
 Charles Burnside Sand and Gravel, 24:37
 Charron
 family, 35:3
 G., 41:9
 Gerry, 23:49
 Philorum, 47:50
 Mrs. Harry, 29:32

- Mrs., 11:14
- Charteris (Pontiac), Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:20 *fig*
- Château Diotte, 9:4, 25:8 *fig*, 25:8. *see also* Black Sheep Inn; Chateau Pearson Hotel
- Château Montebello, 19:7n2
- Chateau Pearson Hotel, 39:60. *see also* Black Sheep Inn; Château Diotte
- The Château (house), 1:17–18, 4:9, 5:12, 19:24
- Chats Canal, 10:15
- Chats Lake, 3:8. *see also* Rapides des Chats
- Chatterton, Sandra, 51:55 *fig*
- Chaudière (Hull)
- Farm School, 1:17
 - Green, 1:7
 - iron forge at, 3:13
 - Lake, 3:8
- Chaudière Bridge, 9:17
- Chaudière Falls
- artists' views of, 26:32–33
 - Booth sawmill at, 23:31–32, 34:36
 - Carbide Willson and, 2:18
 - power plant at, 21:37
 - Robert Randall and, 3:11
- Chauveau, Pierre J. O., 18:5
- Chelsea. *see also* New Chelsea; Old Chelsea; West Hull (municipality)
- apatite in, 25:40
 - artists in, 35:19
 - Asa Meech, 7:14–18
 - Community Club, 27:3
 - directory listing, 1:13
 - fire committee, 32:4
 - fire station, 32:5, 32:6
 - fires, 32:1–3, 32:10–13
 - hotels, 7:26, 25:5, 27:21
 - Irish immigrants in, 45:2–3
 - J. R. Booth in, 23:35
 - landslides, 29:34–44, 29:39 *fig*
 - magistrate's court, 1:16
 - mail delivery, 17:26
 - municipal government, 26:10–16
 - parish, 5:18
 - post offices, 13:6, 14:2, 17:25, 17:28, 17:29
 - prohibition in, 32:29–32
 - railway
 - rerouting of, 17:3
 - washout of, 17:4
 - railway station, 1:10, 2:2, 4:7 *fig*, 12:16 *fig*, 12:16, 19:8, 39:37 *fig*, 39:37, 43:66 *fig*, 43:67 sawmills, 4:3, 7:21, 14:3–4
 - schools, 7:15, 10:23, 24:39, 27:3, 29:6, 29:10, 33:6, 33:8, 33:20. *see also* individual schools
 - settlement of, 14:2
 - sidewalks, 2:2, 2:4 *fig*
 - stagecoaches, 1:12
 - station masters, 29:10
 - town halls, 1:23, 3:14–17, 13:6, 26:12, 26:Cover *fig*
 - tugboats at, 41:14 *fig*
 - water pipe route at, 19:46
- Chelsea Arts Studio, 35:23, 35:23n3
- Chelsea Auto Repair, 45:102
- Chelsea Brook, 32:13
- Chelsea Cenotaph, 28:1 *fig*, 28:1–8, 36:26, 36:30, 49:58 *fig*, 49:66
- Chelsea Cooperative Nursery School, 45:96–98, 45:97 *fig*
- Chelsea Creek. *see also* Brigham's Creek; Brooks' Creek
- Brigham mills at, 14:2, 43:28, 47:63
 - Brigham-Chamberlin House, 4:23
 - mills, 4:23–24
 - southern end of, 29:41
- Chelsea Dam
- aerial photography of, 27:38–39, 40:44 *fig*, 40:65 *fig*, 41:3 *fig*
 - Chelsea Island and, 14:4, 40:42–43
 - construction of, 6:20, 21:37 *fig*, 21:43, 27:20, 40:51
 - flooding of Gatineau River and, 18:23, 21:38–40, 29:41, 40:46
 - Foley land and, 40:61
 - Gatineau Power Company and, 1:4, 27:36
 - photo of, 42:11 *fig*
 - rerouting of railway for, 10:2
- Chelsea Dam Beach, 40:64, 40:69
- Chelsea Dam Camp, 41:5
- Chelsea Dam chute, 41:4 *fig*, 41:7–8, 41:8 *fig*
- Chelsea Elementary School. *see also* Mill Road School
- 50th anniversary of, 33:21 *fig*, 33:21
 - Fire Department and, 32:Cover *fig*
 - first years of, 33:12, 33:13 *fig*, 33:15
 - location of, 28:12
 - Milks and Hughes at, 33:14 *fig*
 - opening of, 33:16
 - Remembrance Day, 36:30

- Chelsea Falls
 Gilmour lumber slide at, 19:26
 hydroelectric plant at, 21:36, 34:22
 prior to flooding of river, 41:2 *fig*
 re postcard of, 31:6
 sawmills at, 34:38, 40:36
- Chelsea Fire Department, 32:3, 32:4–8
- Chelsea Island. *see also* Gilmour's Island
 aerial photo of, 40:44 *fig*
 Benoit family at, 42:35
 bridge to, 14:21 *fig*, 40:38 *fig*, 42:1, 42:5 *fig*,
 42:12 *fig*
 cottage rentals, 42:2–3, 42:3 *fig*
 dam on, 21:40, 40:43, 42:11 *fig*
 flooding of, 14:4, 25:5, 47:36
 Gilmour's mill and log chute, 40:39 *fig*
 Gilmour's mill at, 40:34–44, 40:36 *fig*, 47:47
 Gilmours' Mills, 4:24, 11:3, 21:36, 32:9–10,
 34:35 *fig*, 40:34–35, 40:36 *fig*, 40:38 *fig*, 40:40
fig, 40:42 *fig*, 42:2
 glass slide image of gate to, 45:67 *fig*
 hydroelectric development of, 40:40–43, 42:1
 lawn bowling club, 2:7
 map of, 40:35 *fig*, 42:6 *fig*, 42:15 *fig*, 47:45
 overview of, 40:42 *fig*
 Plum Cottage, 42:35
 Recreation Association, 14:23, 27:2, 42:7–8,
 42:10
 sawmill workers' houses, 2:7, 14:20, 42:2, 42:6
 summer residents, 14:4, 14:20–24, 25:5, 40:42,
 42:1–10, 42:6 *fig*, 42:19
 swimming, 42:9 *fig*, 47:44 *fig*
 tennis, 2:8, 42:10
 view from The Grove, 42:2 *fig*
- Chelsea Mills, 19:25–26. *see also* Gilmours' Mills
- Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery. *see also* Church family
 cemetery
 Alexander plot at, 10:4, 28:14 *fig*, 28:14 *fig*,
 28:15, 28:18
 cenotaph, 28:1 *fig*, 28:1–8
 Remembrance Day at, 22:26, 30:4, 36:26,
 36:30, 49:65 *fig*, 49:66
 Richard Rowland Thompson at, 6:12–18, 6:13,
 6:17 *fig*, 6:18, 7:17, 11:2, 12:2, 30:4
- Chelsea Protestant Elementary School. *see*
 Chelsea Elementary School
- Chelsea Pub, 43:30, 46:49, 46:50 *fig*, 47:62 *fig*
- Chelsea Rapids, 21:38
- Chelsea Road, 20:15
- Chelsea School Board, 33:6
- Chelsea United Church, 7:15, 29:6
- Chelsea Wireless Transmission (W/T) Station,
 28:9–12, 28:10 *fig*, 28:12 *fig*
- Chelsea's Restaurant, 13:6
- Chemin de l'Ancre, 41:7
- Chemin du Pont, 27:27, 27:30 *fig*
- Chemin Summer, 40:66, 40:74, 40:76
- Chenier
 Huguette, 26:5
 J. P., 41:70
 Jacques, 26:5
 Louise, 39:51 *fig*
 Ray, 18:29
 Father, 3:20, 12:5, 12:8
- Chenoirs (gang), 4:2
- Chez Eric, 42:94–95
- Chibanda, Takayi, 45:82 *fig*
- chickadees (logging term), 15:3, 15:35
- Chicken Run (ski trail), 39:42
- Chick's Restaurant (Meech Lake), 46:56 *fig*
- Chilcott
 family, 11:20, 49:83
 Ken, 30:42
- Chilcott's store, 11:20
- Childs
 family, 2:9, 10:4
 Annie, 6:11
 Fanny, 6:11
 James, 25:32, 25:36, 30:11
 Lloyd "Tubby," 32:2
 Margaret (McCorkell), 31:13 *fig*
 Mary, 6:11
 Peter, 6:11
 Rufus, 33:19
 Thomas, 6:11, 25:32, 25:38
 Mrs., 6:11
- Chin
 David, 25:26
 Sally (Spennato), 25:26
- chip and putt golf, 42:25 *fig*
- Chipman, Ken, 25:16
- Chitty, George, 42:17
- Choate
 Margery (Wyman), 7:11, 50:66
 Samuel, 7:11–12
- cholera, 18:7
- Choo-Choo, 47:7, 47:9
- Choquette, Jean, 5:10

Chouinard, Michael, 37:38
 Chrétien, Jean, 21:24, 38:12–13, 38:13 *fig*, 44:98
fig
 Chrétien's Point, 15:20
 Christensen property, 39:2 *fig*
 Christie
 Anna. *see* Fleming, Anna (Christie)
 Hazel, 10:4
 Helen. *see* Milks, Helen (Christie)
 Margaret "Peg" (Gisborne), 36:22, 36:24 *fig*,
 36:24
 Christmas concerts, 33:7–8, 33:9 *fig*, 33:11, 33:15,
 33:24
 Chrzanowska, Cecily (Sparks), 35:27
 Chudleigh, Ann, 23:4, 23:38, 43:vii
 Church
 family, 6:17
 Alice, 2:3
 Charlie, 2:2–3, 2:9, 29:7
 Coller, 12:4
 Deidamia. *see* Hudson, Deidamia (Church)
 Edith, 2:3
 Eleanor (Grimes), 45:91
 Frederick, 12:4
 Gardner, 1:23, 4:7, 9:24–25, 10:22, 17:26,
 26:12, 42:20
 Gardner Jr., 9:25
 H. A., 42:17
 Jean (Miss), 6:18
 John G., 42:17
 Mary Elizabeth. *see* Meech, Mary Elizabeth
 (Church)
 Minnie. *see* Meredith, Minnie (Church)
 R. H., 12:3
 Seldon, 17:26, 43:29, 45:91
 Dr. (Jr.), 18:6
 Church brothers tannery, 11:11
 Church family cemetery, 7:17. *see also* Chelsea
 Pioneer Cemetery
 Church house, 2:9
 Church Road, 25:4
 Church Street, Maniwaki, 20:40 *fig*
 church bells, naming of, 21:34
 Church of Scotland. *see* churches
 churches
 language preservation by, 14:7–8
 summer churches, 25:21, 25:23
 travel to, 19:39
 Anglican (Cascades), 3:23–24
 Bouchette, 4:20
 Cantley Presbyterian Church, 41:19
 Capucin brothers' log chapel, 8:18 *fig*, 8:19–20,
 37:28–29
 Cascades, 2:12, 3:23–24, 8:3, 25:22, 33:17
 Church of Scotland (Chelsea), 28:37
 cottage, Kingsmere, 25:23
 Duclos, 33:25–42, 33:28 *fig*, 33:31, 33:34 *fig*,
 33:Front cover *fig*, 34:31
 Farm Point, 30:24, 31:34
 Farm Point Union, 25:23
 French Presbyterian (Duclos), 33:25–31, 33:26
 fig, 33:28 *fig*, 33:Front cover *fig*
 Good Shepherd Wakefield (Anglican), 2:15,
 9:12, 31:34, 33:4, 51:48
 Gracefield, 4:20, 44:76
 Holy Cross Church (Fieldville), 51:21
 Holy Trinity Lascelles (Anglican), 11:20, 32:22
 Ironside Mission Hall, 25:22
 Kirk's Ferry, 25:21–22, 25:25 *fig*, 25:26, 33:17
 Kirk's Ferry Mission Hall, 25:22
 Low, 8:16, 12:17, 37:33
 Martindale, 18:7–10, 21:30–34
 Methodist (Chelsea), 8:15, 17:18, 32:1
 Methodist (Danford), 26:26
 Methodist (Kazabazua), 12:10
 Methodist (Wakefield), 32:19, 32:22
 Mountain View (Methodist), 18:20, 19:33
 Northfield United, 26:28–31
 Our Lady of Sorrows (Roman Catholic), 21:32–
 34, 21:33 *fig*, 35:1, 37:19
 Première église Presbytérienne française de
 Masham, 33:25–31, 34:31–32
 Presbyterian (Chelsea), 2:9, 14:22, 28:13, 42:15
 fig
 Presbyterian (Duclos), 34:31
 Presbyterian (Maniwaki), 26:29
 Presbyterian (Wakefield), 2:15, 8:3, 16:20,
 33:27, 42:73 *fig*
 Roman Catholic (Bouchette), 4:20
 Roman Catholic (Cantley), 6:19, 26:12
 Roman Catholic (Gracefield), 4:20
 Roman Catholic (Maniwaki), 4:20–21
 Roman Catholic (Masham), 33:25
 Roman Catholic (Old Chelsea), 6:19
 Roman Catholic (Ste-Cécile-de-Masham), 4:15
 Roman Catholic (Wakefield), 2:14–15
 St. Andrew's United (Cantley), 24:31, 41:19,
 41:41, 41:70

St. Camillus Roman Catholic (Farrellton), 7:21, 7:23, 9:22, 11:22, 12:17, 13:19n4
 St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic (Cantley), 24:31, 24:35–36, 41:22, 50:70–71, 51:100
 St. Francis of Assisi church (Wolf Lake), 48:55, 48:68, 48:69 *fig*
 St-François-d'Assise (Ottawa), 8:17
 St-François-de-Sales (Gatineau), 5:3
 St. George's Anglican Church, 47:38 *fig*, 47:38–39
 St. James Anglican (Hull), 1:7, 5:20, 7:14
 St. James Wright Anglican Church (Pickanock), 50:14
 St. Johannes' (Ladysmith), 14:5, 14:7–8 *fig*
 St. John-in-the-Wilderness Anglican (Aylwin), 12:10
 St. John's (Ladysmith), 14:5, 14:7–8 *fig*
 St. Joseph's Church (Upper Wakefield), 45:29
 St. Joseph's Mission, 13:8 *fig*, 13:14–15, 13:19n4
 St. Joseph of Wakefield mission (Farrellton), 51:8n4
 St. Martin de Tours Church (Martindale), 18:7, 18:9, 21:30 *fig*, 21:30, 21:34, 37:33, 45:28, 45:29 *fig*–30 *fig*, 45:31, 45:33 *fig*, 45:45 *fig*
 St. Mary Magdalene Anglican (Chelsea), 1:12, 6:25, 25:22–23, 25:26, 31:6, 47:32–34, 47:34 *fig*, 47:37–39
 St. Stephen's Anglican (Buckingham), 24:22
 St. Stephen's Roman Catholic (Chelsea), 39:37 *fig*, 43:31 *fig*, 43:33 *fig*, 45:69–70, 45:75, 45:79
 100th anniversary of, 5:18
 Dixon painting of, 43:1 *fig*
 Father McNally at, 2:8
 history of, 7:2–7, 43:32
 land for, 4:24
 organist, 2:6
 prohibition and, 43:30
 rectory, 43:32
 renovations to, 12:10
 stone used in, 2:15, 11:11
 Ste-Cécile-de-Masham, 33:25
 schoolhouse, Cascades, 25:22
 schoolhouse, Meech Lake, 25:22
 St. Andrew's United CHurch (Cantley), 50:71
 Tabernacle, the (schoolhouse, church), 1:8, 19:33
 Union Mission (Chelsea), 1:13, 25:21, 25:25 *fig*, 25:26, 33:17, 34:18, 34:22
 United (Cascades), 3:23–24, 8:3
 United (Chelsea), 7:15, 29:6, 45:71
 United (Farm Point), 8:3
 United (Ironside), 33:18
 United (Kazabazua), 12:10
 United (Low), 37:33
 United (Maniwaki), 26:29
 United (Wakefield), 8:3, 16:20, 26:27 *fig*, 29:14, 30:42, 31:14, 33:5, 42:73 *fig*
 Venosta, 21:32–34
 Wakefield, 19:39
 Wesleyan Methodist (Wakefield), 2:14
 Zion, 14:5, 14:8
 Cillion family, 45:4n3
 Cimetière des Suisses, 33:25–31, 33:39–42, 33:Back cover *fig*, 34:33
 cinder blocks, 41:70, 41:70n1
 CIP. *see* Canadian International Paper Company (CIP)
 cipaille (sea pie), 46:22n2
 Circle of All Nations, 40:1–2, 40:13 *fig*, 40:13–14, 40:16–17
 Cirkel, Fritz, on Haycock Iron Mine, 41:49
 Cité des Jeunes Boulevard, 17:23, 19:23, 28:4. *see also* Iron Mine Road; Mine Road
 CJOH Regatta, 27:15–16
 Clarendon Township, 49:2
 Clark
 family, 6:21, 21:7
 George, 11:24
 Hugh, 6:21
 John, 48:20
 Johnny, 41:38
 Marjorie, 45:70 *fig*
 Clark Dairy, 37:25
 Clark's ferry, 6:21
 Clarke
 Bud, 8:23
 Carry (Hyde), 20:10
 David, 20:10
 Reginald, 8:8, 20:10, 24:15, 25:23, 27:2
 Clarkin, John, 42:30
 Clarkin Point, 42:30
 Clarkson, Adrienne (Poy), 40:12 *fig*, 47:101, 47:102 *fig*, 47:108 *fig*
 memories of Mountain Road, 47:106–108
 Clary
 Bridget, 45:7 *fig*
 Francis, 45:7 *fig*

Claude, Christiane, 42:59 *fig*, 42:61
 clay slides. *see* landslides
 Clean Bottom Crew, 25:30
 Cleary
 Aldeneiges (Martin), 24:31, 24:33
 André, 24:33
 Annie. *see* Donavan, Annie (Cleary); Maloney, Annie (Cleary)
 Georges, 24:31, 24:33–34
 Cleary's store, 24:33, 24:34 *fig*
 Clegg
 family, 29:8
 Eldon, 36:38n8
 Grace, 36:38
 Henry, 29:6, 32:1, 36:38, 36:40, 49:27, 49:61
 Clément, Father, 4:16, 4:19, 18:9
 Clements, Charlotte. *see* Hetherington, Charlotte (Clements)
 Clemow flag station, 23:19–20, 24:44, 43:76
 Cléo-Fournier Road, 33:31
 clergy. *see also individual orders: Oblates etc.*
 Abram, Louis (Rev.), 33:41
 Alexis, Father T.R.P., 8:17–19
 Allen, A. A. (Rev.), 25:21
 Allen, Fred (Rev.), 12:10
 Amie, Marc (Rev.), 33:29
 Andrieux, Father, 4:18–19
 Ansley, Amos (Rev.), 1:7
 Bacon, Leonard (Rev.), 29:13–14
 Barnett, James (Rev.), 6:15
 Beaulieu, H. (Father), 1:21
 Blondin, Léonide Sureau dit (Father), 7:21, 7:23–24, 11:21, 18:7, 21:30–32, 21:34, 23:12, 45:31–32
 Bouchard, Theo. A. (Rev.), 33:39
 Bourget, Mgr, 4:16, 4:17, 7:2–3
 Brady, James (Brother), 4:16
 Brennan, Father, 41:27
 Brennan, Francis (Father), 5:18
 Brookson, R. (Rev.), 33:42
 Brown, Father, 4:7, 5:18
 Bruneau, Guy (Père), 8:20
 Burgsthaler, Father, 5:16
 Carrière, Father, 5:18, 43:30
 Case, George, 11:18
 Cauvier, Father, 4:7
 Caya, Ludovic (Père), 8:18–19
 Champagne, Father, 4:7
 Chenier, Father, 3:20, 12:5, 12:8
 Clément, Father, 4:16, 4:19, 18:9
 Cody, John (Mgr.), 4:14
 Connolly, Rev., 25:23
 Corbett, John (Rev.), 2:14, 8:15
 Cruikshank, John (Rev.), 10:15
 Davidson, Bill (Rev.), 42:21
 Désautels, Father, 5:18, 50:3–4
 Divine, Father, 12:23
 Dowd, Father, 2:7, 5:18
 Duclos, Rieul Prisque (Rev.), 34:28, 34:28n4
 Duhamel, Mgr, 4:11
 Duquette, Carson (Rev.), 33:30, 33:42
 Durocher, Father, 4:16
 Ethier, Father, 3:19–20, 12:5
 Foley, Father, 5:18, 7:2, 7:23–24, 23:12
 Fontaine, Father, 5:18
 Forbin-Janson, Mgr, 4:17
 Fortin, A. (Rev.), 6:16–17
 Furcha, Edward (Rev. Dr.), 5:24, 16:4
 Gamble, Robert (Rev.), 19:40, 42:67, 42:79, 42:80 *fig*, 42:81
 Gauvreau, André (Father), 12:10
 Gauvreau, P. Thomas (Rev.), 5:4–5
 Gobeil, Father, 4:8–9
 Grégoire, R. A. (Rev.), 33:42
 Guay, Father, 4:7
 Guigues, Joseph-Eugene-Bruno (Mgr), 4:16, 4:18–19, 7:2, 9:8, 11:22, 13:17, 21:30, 21:32, 33:27, 45:31, 50:6, 50:7 *fig*
 Guindon, Roger (Rev. Dr.), 5:24, 16:4
 Hamm, Pastor, 14:8 *fig*
 Harrington, Father, 14:21
 Harrington, Michael (Mgr.), 4:14
 Heeney, William Bertal (Canon), 8:23–24, 10:9
 Hepburn, Archdeacon, 25:26
 Herridge, Rev. Dr., 11:13
 Herridge, William Thomas (Rev.), 43:38
 Hughes, James (Rev.), 5:18, 7:2, 7:6n3, 36:6, 43:32, 51:8n4
 Kreick, Fred (Rev.), 8:10
 Labelle, A. (Father), 1:19
 Lackey, J. A. (Rev.), 31:6, 33:23–24
 Lafleur, Francois (Brother), 8:19
 Laporte, Father, 4:21
 Le Roy, Alexandre (Bishop), 1:21, 4:9
 Lefebvre, Father, 4:21
 Legros, Hector (Father), 33:28, 33:30
 Lestage, Henri (Father), 4:14

Limbour, Amet (Father), 1:20–21, 4:9, 4:11, 4:14
 MacGregor, Father, 10:9
 Maguire, Father, 5:18
 Marceline, Father, 4:7
 Marois, Pierre (Father), 18:7
 Mauriot, Rev. Father, 30:35
 May, E. G. (Rev.), 3:24, 25:23, 25:24–25, 47:29–43
 Mazenod, Eugène de (Bishop), 4:15
 McCarthy, Father, 4:7
 McGoe, Father, 5:18, 13:19
 McGovern, Father, 5:18
 McGowan, Father, 5:18
 McIntyre, John (Rev.), 7:16
 McKennitt, J.A.O. (Rev.), 6:16–17
 McMaster, John (Rev.), 1:9
 McNally, Father, 2:8, 5:18, 26:18, 43:30
 McNeil, Father, 41:27
 Meech, Asa. *see* Meech, Asa
 Michaud, Joseph (Rev.), 7:2–3
 Mitchison, Francis (Rev.), 22:5
 Mooney, Father, 5:18
 Murphy, Father, 41:28
 Nédélec, Father, 4:20
 Nerny, Maurice E. (Rev.), 33:42
 Nicholson, Rev., 2:8
 O’Boyle, Thomas (Father), 2:14, 13:19, 45:31
 O’Malley, Tom (Father), 45:36 *fig*
 Poulin, Father, 5:18, 7:3
 Prevost, Father, 4:7
 Prickett, Daniel (Rev.), 50:66
 Reboul, Father, 4:20
 Reid, N. (Rev.), 4:7
 Rivard, A. F. (Rev.), 33:30, 33:40
 Robertson, James (Rev.), 26:29
 Rondeau, François (Rev.), 33:39
 Rondeau, Gilbert A. (Rev.), 33:30
 Roy, James (Rev.), 32:19
 Shalloe, Father, 5:18
 Sincennes, John (Rev.), 33:41
 Smith, Art (Canon), 8:21
 Smith, Father, 5:18
 Snowdon, Archdeacon, 25:26
 Soucy, René (Rev.), 4:15
 St. Germain, P. E. (Rev.), 33:40
 Stanton, Father, 5:18
 Tabaret, Father, 4:7
 Taggart, Robert (Rev.), 13:20–24
 Tanguay, C. E. (Mgr.), 5:4
 Taylor, F. W. (Rev.), 25:25
 Taylor, Jas. (Rev.), 33:24
 Telmon, Father, 4:16
 Théoret, Maurice (Father), 5:18
 Tierney, Francis (Father), 21:33
 Vachon, Mgr., 14:28
 Vernon, J. A. (Rev.), 33:29, 33:39, 34:30, 34:31
 Vessot, Chas. H. (Rev.), 33:41
 Voorhis, Ernest (Rev. Dr.), 39:10
 Wilson, Tom (Rev.), 9:12, 51:46n1, 51:48
 Clergy Reserves, 3:10, 7:17
 Cliff Mullen store, 42:15 *fig*
 Clifford, John, 8:23, 37:26, 41:45, 42:47
 Cliffside Ski Club, 34:14, 39:35–36, 39:36 *fig*, 47:100
 cloth, manufacture of, 20:5–11
 clothing, 3:24, 4:19
 Clouthier, John, 32:2
 Cloutier
 family, 4:15
 Émile, 33:31
 François “Francis” Sr., 33:27
 Henri, 33:26 *fig*, 33:27
 Clovis people, 48:6–7
 Club de chasse et pêche du Lac Bois Franc, 28:41
 Club de Golf Hautes Plaines, 34:14
 Club House (Wakefield), 11:20, 22:3, 27:22, 31:11, 31:33, 31:36
 Club Road, 30:20, 42:22, 42:26
 Clymer
 Floyd, 12:23
 Dr., 12:23
 Cobley
 Fred, 36:21
 Jim, 36:21–22, 36:24
 Coburn, Alexandra. *see* Strutt, Alexandra (Coburn)
 Cochrane, Mary Anne. *see* Phillips, Mary Anne (Cochrane)
 Cockburn, Dorothy “Dodee.” *see* Green, Dorothy “Dodee” (Cockburn)
 Code family, 11:14
 Coderre
 Denis, 31:12
 Marie (Labelle), 31:12
 Cody
 family, 42:33–34
 Emmett, 42:34
 Irene. *see* McIntyre, Irene (Cody)]

- John, 42:34
 John (Mgr.), 4:14
 Kathleen, 42:34
 Leo, 42:34
 Mary (Creeley), 42:21, 42:24 *fig*, 42:33
 Maurice, 42:21, 42:24 *fig*, 42:33
 Coffee Shop (Low), 51:39 *fig*
 Coffin family, 42:6 *fig*
 Coghlan
 Jessie (Anderson), 50:40 *fig*, 50:41–42, 50:42n12
 William, 50:39 *fig*, 50:40 *fig*, 50:41–42, 50:42n12
 Cohen
 Glennis, 49:71, 49:72 *fig*, 49:73, 49:75–76, 49:76, 49:79
 Phil, 42:61, 49:69 *fig*, 49:69–79, 49:72 *fig*, 49:73 *fig* – 75 *fig*, 49:73 *fig*, 49:74 *fig*, 49:75 *fig*, 49:78 *fig* – 79 *fig*
 Colbert
 family, 6:22, 11:20, 13:18
 Bob, 6:23
 Darrell, 42:89
 Edward, 6:23
 Ellen. *see* Fitzpatrick, Ellen (Colbert)
 George, 6:23
 Jim, 6:23, 51:72 *fig*
 John, 11:18
 Maria. *see* Fitzpatrick, Maria (Colbert)
 Mary, 11:18
 William, 11:18
 Colbert Road, 42:89
 Colbert's ferry, 6:23
 Colborn, John, 2:13
 Cole
 Ann, 18:35
 Duane, 40:9
 Henry J., 17:33, 25:39
 Cole Harbour [NS] Rural Heritage Society, 44:19
 Coleman
 Heather, 37:23 *fig*
 John, 37:26, 37:30
 Margaret (Duffett), 37:22–30, 37:23 *fig*, 37:26 *fig*, 37:27 *fig*, 37:28 *fig*
A Collection of Works by Florence Helena McGillivray, 42:77–78
 Collège Apostolique, 36:39
 Collège St-Alexandre, 4:8–14, 5:12–17, 5:16, 34:38. *see also* St. Alexander College
 Colley, Betty, 18:36
 Collins
 Alex, 36:16
 Alma, 37:17–18
 Gaye “Chiquita,” 37:17 *fig*
 Joan, 37:17, 37:21 *fig*
 Stephen, 36:16–18, 36:18n1
 Walter, 36:16–18
 Collins' sawmill, 36:16 *fig*, 36:16–20, 36:17 *fig*, 36:18 *fig*, 36:20 *fig*, 36:Back cover *fig*
 colonial tokens, 28:31
 “colonization” bridges, 20:3
 Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD), 36:41
colporteurs, 34:31–32, 34:32n14
 Columbia Falls. *see* Chaudière Falls
 Columbia Road. *see* Boulevard St-Joseph
Columbo (timber raft), 5:12
 Colville, Alex, 39:15
 Comeau, Dr., 4:7
 Commanda
 family, 16:24
 Alonzo, 40:3–4
 Evelyn. *see* Dewache, Evelyn (Commanda)
 Gabriel, 40:3
 Louizon, 40:4, 40:8, 40:13
 Manianne, 40:5
 Marie, 40:4 *fig*
 Marie Louise (Cayer), 40:2–3
 Mary (Smith), 10:13, 16:23, 26:40, 40:5–6, 40:6 *fig*, 40:10 *fig*
 Sonny, 40:6
 William, 10:8, 10:13, 16:23, 16:26, 29:27, 40:1–17, 40:2 *fig*, 40:3 *fig*, 40:4 *fig*, 40:5 *fig*, 40:7 *fig*, 40:8 *fig*, 40:10–12 *fig*, 40:14 *fig*, 40:15 *fig*, 40:16 *fig*, 40:Front cover *fig*, 51:3
 on Indigenous name for Gatineau River, 46:1, 46:10
 Commonwealth Air Training Plan, 22:10
 Commonwealth War Graves Commission (CWGC), 36:26, 49:59
 commune(s), 48:63
 Community Club of Chelsea, 27:3, 33:19
 company camps, 15:5–7
 company farms, 10:10, 15:33, 19:28, 40:30
 company stores, 15:7
 Company of New France, 24:3, 24:5
 Company of One Hundred Associates, 24:1, 24:3, 24:5

La Compagnie de chemin de fer de l'Outaouais (CCFO), 47:13–14
 Compton, Ethel (Worth), 42:29 *fig*
 Confederation, 18:5–6
Confederation Act, 18:5
 Congregation of the Holy Ghost, 1:20–21, 4:8–14, 5:16
 Conley, Eddy, 42:8 *fig*
 Connaught Race Track, 27:9
 Connelly, Mr., 8:19
 Connors family, 45:3
 Connolly
 Jim, 32:6, 32:8
 John, 30:16, 37:25, 42:7, 42:10
 Steve, 37:39
 Rev., 25:23
 Connor
 family, 1:14–15, 6:22, 11:14, 42:21, 42:24 *fig*, 42:26
 Anna (McNaughton), 41:37
 Donald Daubney, 41:37
 Effie (Daubney), 41:37
 James Henry “J. H.,” 20:8, 25:36, 41:37
 Marion Healy (Williams), 41:38, 41:40, 41:42 *fig*, 41:43, 41:44
 William McNaughton “Billy,” 41:37, 41:37–43, 41:42 *fig*, 41:43, 41:44
 Connor house, 41:40 *fig*, 41:41 *fig*, 41:42 *fig*, 41:43 *fig*, 41:44–45
 Connor mica mine, 41:38
 Connor Road, 41:38
 Connor Washing Machine Company, 1:14–15, 20:8, 24:37, 25:36. *see also* J. H. Connor & Son Limited
 Connors, C., 20:31
 Conroy
 Mary (Farrell), 3:18
 Patrick, 3:18
 Conroy's Mills, 26:12
Constitution Act of 1982, 51:3, 51:5
 Contact soccer (game), 51:36–38
 Convent School (Maniwaki), 20:35, 20:37
Conversation with Bob (painting), 46:76 *fig*
 Conway, Dawn, 45:82 *fig*
 Coogan, Mary. *see* Field, Mary (Coogan)
 Cook
 Arthur, 18:12–13, 19:33
 Bob, 16:3 *fig*
 Donald, 16:3 *fig*
 Gay (Morrison), 16:3 *fig*
 Kelly, 16:3 *fig*
 Murray “Bud,” 32:2, 32:8
 Rosalinda. *see* Booth, Rosalinda (Cook)
 Cook Road, 18:11, 19:33
 Cooke
 Gertrude (York), 8:3, 45:42 *fig*
 Leonard, 8:3
 Sydney, 12:4
 cookees, 15:27 *fig*, 15:35
 cooking, 10:24, 14:20, 40:49
 Coolen family, 45:4n3
 Cooper
 family, 1:14
 Elizabeth, 25:22
 John A., 25:21–22, 25:23, 25:32, 25:34
 Shirley, 47:104 *fig*
 Copeland
 Thomas, 2:14, 20:5, 49:71
 William, 6:21
 Copeland farmhouse, 49:70 *fig*, 49:71
 Copeland's ferry, 6:21
 Copeland's Landing, 12:9, 46:17–18
 Coplis, John, 23:24
 Coplis property, map of, 23:25 *fig*
 Copping, Frances, 28:3
 Corbett, John (Rev.), 2:14, 8:15
 Corkstown Road stone, 2:15, 7:7, 11:11
 Cormier, Simon “Si,” 49:62–63, 49:63 *fig*, 49:65
 corn harvest, 21:11–12, 21:12 *fig*
 corn husk dolls, 10:13, 16:25, 16:26 *fig*
 Corrigan
 A., 25:32
 Austin, 26:12, 26:18
 Mr., 4:7
 Corriveau, Lucienne. *see* Leduc, Lucienne (Corriveau)
 Costello family, 42:15 *fig*
 Côté, Frank, 51:1–6
 Côté
 Judy, 44:53–54
 Tim, 51:49 *fig*
 Côte du Nord (ski trail), 34:16
Côté-Decontie case, 51:1–6
 Côté-Morin, Freeda, 51:1
 Côté's boarding house, 7:26, 25:5
 cottagers. *see* summer residents
 cottages. *see also under specific families*
 Cascades, 37:9–15

- Chelsea, 25:8–9
 Chelsea Island, 14:20–24, 25:5, 40:42, 42:1–10
 flooding of, 21:38
 food, 37:11, 37:25, 42:28
 gardening, 37:11
 Gatineau Valley, 21:4
 Lake Pemichangan, 38:17–26, 38:22–26, 38:24 *fig*
 Lismore House, 24:43
 Meech Lake, 37:22–30
 Tenaga, 42:19–33
 Venosta, 37:16–21
 Coughlin, Henry, 31:5
 Coulombe, Robert, 47:5
 Coulonge River, 15:9, 15:19–20, 15:23
 log drive on, 15:29
 Council of Tourist Development Hull-Chelsea-La
 Pêche (CDTHCL), 47:7, 47:12, 47:13
 court of assize, 48:23, 48:23n14
 Courtney
 family, 50:12
 Agnes. *see* Derby, Agnes (Courtney)
 Agnes (Knox), 50:11 *fig*
 David, 50:11 *fig*
 Emerson, 44:52
 James «Rochester Jimmy», 48:19–21, 48:19n8,
 48:22 *fig*, 48:24
 Cousineau
 family, 42:32
 François, 42:64
 Coutu, Frances, 18:9 *fig*
 covered bridges. *see also* bridges; *specific bridges*
 about, 20:1–4
 “Barry Kelly,” 11:22
 building regulations for, 23:40
 construction of, 20:2
 Cross Loop Road, 20:1 *fig*
 designs of, 23:37–38, 23:40–43, 23:41 *fig*,
 23:42 *fig*
 Farrellton, 12:8, 23:37
 Fieldville, 20:3 *fig*, 20:4
 Fort Coulonge, 20:4, 23:41
 Gendron (Wakefield), 5:11, 6:21–22, 9:12,
 12:8, 17:11, 19:6, 20:1, 20:4, 23:1 *fig*, 23:1–8,
 23:37–51, 23:Covers *fig*, 45:76 *fig*
 Grand Remous, 23:37
 history of, 20:2–3
 Ironside, 23:41
 load limits on, 23:2
 Meech Creek, 7:19, 20:1 *fig*, 20:4, 31:30, 31:34
 fig
 Pine Road, 20:1 *fig*
 Pont Chenier (Farrellton), 6:23
 Stag Creek, 20:3 *fig*, 20:4, 23:12
 Val-des-Bois, 42:74 *fig*
 Cowan, Catherine Alicia. *see* Hoare, Catherine
 Alicia (Cowan)
 Cowden
 Albert, 31:31, 46:60, 46:62 *fig*
 Douglas, 6:13, 6:17, 28:13, 28:17, 33:11–12
 Edward, 27:4
 Mae, 31:31
 Thomas, 10:5
 Mr., 1:13
 Cowden farm, 33:11, 46:62 *fig*
 Cowden house, 8:19, 10:5
 Cowden Hotel, 7:26, 25:5
 Cowden’s tavern, 1:13
 Cowden Road, 27:3, 39:63 *fig*
 Cox
 Leonard, 25:7
 Warren, 25:7
 Coyle
 Annie, 17:36
 John, 20:36, 20:38, 20:40
 Coyne
 family, 32:6
 Andrew, 32:7 *fig*, 32:8
 CPR. *see* Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR)
 Crabbe, Sadie, 8:10
 Crabtree
 Graham, 35:27
 Grant, 35:27
 Craft
 Bridget Elizabeth “Bea” (Duffy), 29:14, 29:16
 Edmond. *see* Duclos, Edmond [Craft]
 Harold, 10:2–3, 29:11–14, 29:13 *fig*, 29:16, 32:16
 Malin, 9:3
 Thelma. *see* Ryan, Thelma (Craft)
 craft shows, 35:20, 35:23
 Craig
 Donald, 18:26, 27:5
 Dorothy (Reid), 18:22–23, 25:21, 25:26, 40:45–
 55, 40:47 *fig*, 40:53 *fig*
 diary, 40:45 *fig*, 40:46 *fig*, 40:49 *fig*, 40:51 *fig*
 Hazel (Alexander), 10:4
 Jean Carol. *see* Martin, Jean Carol (Craig)
 Jim, 25:17, 25:26, 40:55
 Mervyn, 10:4

- Cramp, Mrs., 27:4
 cranberry farms, 37:38
 Crane, Hiram, 35:17
 Crannell family, 2:8, 11:14, 27:8
 Crannell property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:26 *fig*
 Crawford, Gordon, 34:24–25
 Crawley
 family, 35:26 *fig*
 A. A., 35:26
 Frank Radford “Budge,” 33:6, 35:26 *fig*, 35:26–34, 39:15
 Jennifer “Jennie,” 35:26 *fig*, 35:34, 44:105 *fig*, 44:108
 Judith, 51:48
 Judith “Judy” (Sparks), 35:26 *fig*, 35:26–34, 39:15, 44:108
 Michal, 51:56
 Michal Anne, 35:26 *fig*, 35:28, 35:34
 Michal “Mickie,” 51:48
 Patrick, 35:26 *fig*, 35:28, 35:34
 Rod, 35:26 *fig*, 35:33, 35:34
 Sandy, 35:26 *fig*
 Crawley property, 35:31 *fig*
 Crawley Films, 32:3, 35:26–34
 Crawley Films studio, 35:28 *fig*, 35:30, 35:33, 44:108–110
 crazy wheels, 15:21, 15:35
 Creeley
 Mary. *see* Cody, Mary (Creeley)
 Crescent Road, 42:22
 Creskey
 Anne, 42:101
 Lisa, 42:101
 Crevier, Marie. *see* Gatineau, Marie (Crevier)
 Crilly
 family, 45:85
 Anne. *see* Lawlis, Anne (Crilly)
 Frances Ann. *see* Dean, Frances Ann (Crilly)
 Henry, 1:23, 26:10
 Jane. *see* McCloskey, Jane (Crilly)
 Margaret. *see* Mulvihill, Margaret (Crilly)
 Councillor, 3:16
 Crimean War, 5:7–10
 Crockett, Davy, 49:93
 Crook, John, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Crosley
 Andrea, 51:51
 Larry, 35:33–34
 Michal. *see* Crawley, Michal “Mickie”
 Cross
 family, 4:4 *fig*, 35:2, 35:35
 brothers, 4:4, 4:5 *fig*, 35:41 *fig*, 37:13
 Agnes (Thompson), 4:3
 Alice. *see* Wilson, Alice (Cross)
 Allan, 31:37, 31:38
 Beulah, 39:61
 Bill, 51:67
 Billy
 barbed wire and, 7:19–20
 with Gib Drury, 39:63 *fig*
 horse stables, 29:19
 Mark Froimovitch and, 39:67–68
 in Meech Creek Valley, 39:62–63
 on snow fences, 39:65
 Caroline, 25:19
 Carson, 1:11, 21:4, 25:19–20, 27:15
 Cyrus, 31:33
 Dave, 45:96
 David, 47:20–21
 Didaema “Damie.” *see* Jamieson, Didaema “Damie” (Cross)
 Dorothy, 23:5
 Eddy, 30:25, 31:31, 31:36
 Edith, 16:20–21, 22:4
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 4:3
 Elizabeth (Wills), 4:3
 Frankie, 30:42–43
 Freeman T.
 bankruptcy of, 31:36
 and Col. Cameron Macpherson Edwards, 30:28
 cook camp at Mileage Twelve, 18:32
 Cross Mill at Perras, 50:15
 election bid, 31:37
 electric plant, 14:16, 31:35
 and his brothers, 4:4 *fig*, 4:4, 35:41 *fig*
 Meech Lake and, 2:19
 mill, 21:6
 sawmill, 37:15
 Toy Products of Canada and, 5:26
 George
 and his brothers, 4:4 *fig*, 4:4, 35:41 *fig*
 in Meech Creek Valley, 31:30, 31:36, 31:39
 school days and death of, 3:23–24
 teacher boarding at farm of, 33:11
 Gladys. *see* Payne, Gladys (Cross)
 Harrison, 16:20
 Harry, 16:20

- Harvey, 29:19, 31:30, 39:61–62
Hazel. *see* Smith, Hazel (Cross)
Helen (Waters), 51:84 *fig*
Homer, 12:17, 29:19, 47:19, 51:84 *fig*
Isaac, 4:2–3, 4:3, 4:4 *fig*, 4:4, 5:10, 7:19, 13:8,
31:30, 35:41 *fig*, 39:61n3
J. E., 9:3
Jason
 and Cascades Clun, 27:2
 cottages built by, 21:4
 dance hall, 22:2, 42:26, 42:32
 and his brothers, 4:4 *fig*, 4:4, 35:41 *fig*
 poetry of, 31:41, 35:38–39
 and Tenaga clubhouse, 42:22
 and Union Mission Church, Kirk’s Ferry,
 25:24
Jean. *see* Hewson, Jean (Cross)
Jessie (Balharrie), 31:36, 35:38
John, 4:3
Karol, 16:20
Ken, 31:30
Lawrence, 47:20
Leslie, 47:19
Lester, 31:37, 31:38
Lyla. *see* McGarry, Lyla (Cross)
Mabel. *see* Rushton, Mabel (Cross)
Maisie (Healey), 30:25, 30:27 *fig*
Margo, 7:19–20, 39:67, 48:30 *fig*
Maria. *see* Kennedy, Maria (Cross)
Mary. *see* Sully, Mary (Cross)
Mary (Kennedy), 31:30, 31:39
Mary Ann (McKelvie), 4:3–5, 5:10
Mervin, 47:19, 51:84 *fig*
Milton, 41:45, 48:80
Penny. *see* Fairbairn, Penny (Cross)
Rebecca Earle. *see* Johnston, Rebecca (Cross)
Rita. *see* Mitchell, Rita (Cross)
Robert, 4:3
Sarah. *see* McFadden, Sarah (Cross)
Sarah (Earle), 4:2–4, 5:10, 39:61n3. *see also*
 Hull (family), Sarah (Earle)
Stanley
 on the Cascades Club, 27:2
 on hunting, 18:31–34
 photo ca 1930, 35:35 *fig*
 poetry of, 31:41, 35:35, 35:38–42
 on tollkeeper William Coghlan, 50:41–42
Stephen H., 4:4 *fig*, 4:4, 5:11, 12:18 *fig*, 12:21,
13:9, 31:38, 35:10, 35:41 *fig*, 35:42
Violet, 8:9
Walter C.
 Depression and, 31:36
 and his brothers, 4:4 *fig*, 4:4, 35:41 *fig*
 and Hudson cottage, 37:15
 Luster Lake and, 31:35, 35:41
 mica and phosphate, 6:21, 9:4
 poetry of, 35:37 *fig*, 35:38–39
 songwriting of, 31:40–44
William
 grave of, 5:10
 homestead, 35:36 *fig*
 land owned by, 36:8n1
 in Meech Creek Valley, 4:3–5, 31:30,
 39:61n3
William John, 4:4
Wyman Ernest
 anecdotes about, 4:5
 barn built by, 21:6
 Chelsea School and, 33:13
 Gladys (Cross) Payne and, 31:36
 and his brothers, 4:4 *fig*, 4:4, 35:41 *fig*
 in Meech Creek Valley, 18:31
 as portrayed in Stan Cross’ poetry, 35:39
 school days and death of, 3:23–24
 skiing on farm, 31:33
Mrs. Jason, 9:4
Mrs. Wyman, 9:4
Cross family home, 25:19, 35:36 *fig*, 50:39 *fig*
Cross Mill, 50:15
Cross sawmill, 21:6, 27:20, 31:6, 37:15
Cross settlement, 30:30
Cross’s store (Farm Point), 35:10
Cross’s store (Wakefield), 16:20–21
Cross Loop Road. *see also* Loop Road; Pine Loop
Road
 Baldwin farm at, 30:24
 Billy Cross farm at, 29:19
 Cascades station at, 24:41
 covered bridge, 20:1 *fig*
 Cross family at, 4:2–6
 Froimovitch family at, 39:60
 George Cross farm at, 33:11
 as Meech Creek Road, 31:35
 trail to Avion Fur Farm from, 29:17
Cross/Wills Point, 16:19 *fig*, 16:19–21
“Crosspatch” (train), 44:66, 44:67 *fig*
croup, 45:22
Crowell, Hartley, 32:2

- Crown Lands agents, 9:10, 36:6, 49:2
 Crown reserves, 36:4n5
Crown Timber Act, 3:3, 50:2
 Crown Timber Office, 3:2–3
 Cruikshank
 John (Rev.), 10:15
 William, 42:66
 Cruikshanks, Sandy, 8:14
Cry of the Wild (film), 38:39, 38:42
 Cuastecomate, Mexico, 48:84 *fig*
 Cuddihey
 family, 11:23, 35:2, 45:32
 Albert, 11:23
 Catherine Sophia. *see* McGoey, Catherine
 Sophia (Cuddihey)
 Clifford, 11:23
 Ellen (Moore), 37:34
 Ernie, 37:40
 John, 11:23, 37:35
 Mary. *see* Maloney, Mary (Cuddihey)
 Mary (McSheffrey), 11:23
 Michael, 37:34
 Sarah, 45:37 *fig. see also* McGoey, Sarah
 (Cuddihey)
 Cuddihey stopping place, 45:2 *fig*
 Cuddy's property, 20:32
 Cullen
 Eldon, 41:28
 Mike, 2:5
 Cultural Heritage Conservation Plan, 39:42
Cultural Property Act (Quebec), 41:75
 cummings, e. e., 49:91
 Cummings, William, 36:8n1
 Cunningham
 family, 5:22
 George, 5:19–21
 Lily (Mrs.), 5:22
 Curran, Elizabeth. *see* Egan, Elizabeth (Curran)
 Currie
 family, 42:6–7
 Daniel, 36:4
 Gordie, 9:3
 Ida. *see* Dale, Ida (Currie)
 Isabella. *see* Pink, Isabella (Currie)
 James (Capt.), 1:8
 Jennifer, 45:80 *fig*
 Jessie, 14:21
 John, 14:21
 Mary, 14:21
 Niel [Neil], 36:1–2, 36:3–4, 36:8, 36:8n2
 letter from, 36:1 *fig*
 Currier
 J.E.W., 17:2
 Joseph Merrill, 4:7, 6:2, 10:16–18
 Curry
 Frances, 42:11 *fig*
 Mrs. R., 3:21
 Curtis, Patricia “Pat,” 51:46–48
 Curve of Destiny (part of ski trail), 39:41
 cut-controller, 15:23
 Cuthbertson, Mrs. H., 21:27 *fig*
 cutters, 15:11, 15:14
 cutting gangs, 15:2
 cutting regulations, 15:23
 Cuvillier, Austin, 3:12
 Czopp, Brian, 36:41
- D**
 Dabney
 Fred, 42:35 *fig*
 Katie Benoit, 42:35 *fig*
 Dagenais
 Gaetan, 14:30
 Richard, 45:69 *fig*
 Dagg farm, 10:9
 Dahl
 Gary, 45:74 *fig*, 45:78
 Norman, 46:1
Daily Free Press, 7:20, 11:21, 23:9
 dairy tokens, 28:34
 Dalai Lama, 40:10 *fig*, 40:14
 Dale, Ida (Currie), 14:20–24, 27:1–2, 42:6–7
 Daley, Sara. *see* McSheffrey, Sara (Daley)
 Daly
 family, 8:14, 35:3, 45:4n3, 51:18 *fig*
 Agatha, 45:8
 Agnes. *see* Haley, Agnes (Daly)
 Bridget (McCarthy), 13:17, 45:6 *fig*
 Bryan, 45:8
 Carrole, 50:5 *fig*
 Carroll, 13:17
 Catherine (Hayes), 51:18 *fig*
 Ellen, 13:17, 45:23 *fig*
 Frank, 45:8, 51:18 *fig*, 51:24 *fig*
 Gerald M., 4:22
 “Grandpa,” 51:72 *fig*
 Lucy Jane. *see* Brennan, Lucy Jane (Daly)
 M., 25:32

- Margaret, 51:28. *see also* Hayes, Margaret (Daly)
- Mary Matilda (Sheehan), 51:18 *fig*
- Raymond, 20:12
- Reg, 20:14
- Richard, 37:34
- Shirley (Brennan), 51:22, 51:26 *fig*
- Terry, 32:2
- Thomas Joseph (Sr.), 51:18 *fig*
- Tom, 51:17–18 *fig*, 51:24 *fig*
- Mrs., 10:25
- Daly farm, 51:17–18
- Daly Road, 36:20
- Daly sawmill, 51:18
- Daly's Landing, 6:23
- dams
- aerial photography of, 27:35–36, 27:40, 40:44 *fig*
 - Blackburn Creek, 41:31, 41:32 *fig*, 41:35–36
 - brush dams, 15:26–27
 - channel bypass, 17:38–39, 17:39 *fig*
 - Chelsea dam, 1:4
 - Chelsea Dam, 6:20, 10:2, 14:4, 18:23, 21:37 *fig*, 21:38, 21:39–40, 21:43, 27:20, 27:36, 27:38–39, 29:41, 40:42–43, 40:44 *fig*, 40:46, 40:51, 40:61, 40:65 *fig*, 42:11 *fig*
 - construction camps for, 21:41–43, 21:42 *fig*
 - construction of, 15:14
 - Farmer's Rapids Dam, 6:11, 9:3, 18:23, 21:38, 21:39 *fig*, 21:39, 21:42 *fig*, 21:43 *fig*, 21:43, 40:42, 40:46, 40:51
 - Gatineau River, 34:22
 - High Falls, 27:31
 - La Pêche River, 35:11
 - Lac la Pêche, 35:11
 - Lake Pemichangan, 30:36
 - and log drives, 15:25
 - Meech Creek, 2:21, 31:35
 - Mercier Dam, 3:4, 9:10, 9:14–15
 - Mill, 3:11
 - Paugan Dam, 6:23, 8:6, 9:12, 10:13, 12:12, 17:10, 17:36–39, 18:v, 21:36–37, 21:38, 21:39–40, 21:43–44, 21:44 *fig*, 22:4, 23:46–47, 37:31, 37:33–34, 40:42
 - preparations for, 15:12
 - St-Joseph River, 30:35
 - upper Gatineau, 30:35
- Dancause, Guy, 47:5
- dances, 27:5–6, 48:35–39
- Dane. *see* Dean
- Danford Corners, 8:23
- Danford Lake, 8:20–25, 10:9, 26:26, 30:43. *see also* Big Danford Lake
- Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:23 *fig*
- Danford Methodist Cemetery, 26:26
- Danford Methodist Church, 26:26
- Darby. *see also* Derby
- Charles, 10:16
 - Elizabeth (Holmes), 41:56–57, 50:10–11
 - James, 50:10–11
 - Joseph, 10:16, 41:57, 50:10–11
- “Darby's Farm” (sketch), 41:57 *fig*
- Darcy family, 10:8
- Dark Presence* (painting), 46:68
- Darling, Liz, 45:82 *fig*
- Darou, Wes, 41:52 *fig*, 49:15, 49:17
- Daubney, Effie. *see* Connor, Effie (Daubney)
- Daugherty
- family, 6:21
 - Bill, 31:11
 - Jennie, 31:11–12
 - Rod, 27:16, 30:6, 38:10
 - Ruth. *see* Brown, Ruth (Daugherty)
- Daugherty's ferry, 6:21
- Davey, Miss, 8:19
- David, Mr., 3:12
- Davidson
- Anne, 45:69 *fig*
 - Bill (Rev.), 42:21
 - James, 15:24, 15:29–30
 - Margaret. *see* Alexander, Margaret (Davidson)
 - Marilyn, 45:69 *fig*
- Davies
- Andrew Pritchard, 8:25
 - Andy, 8:21–25, 8:22 *fig*
 - Ann, 8:21
 - Ethel Marion. *see* Hyndman, Ethel Marion (Davies)
 - Fred, 1:14, 8:24
 - Kathleen, 8:22–24
 - Louis, 37:42
 - Mary (Stewart), 8:25
 - Molly, 8:21
 - T. B., 42:17
 - Thomas (Dr.), 8:24
 - Thomas (Father), 26:32
- Davis
- Fred, 35:29, 48:55 *fig*
 - Maria Jane. *see* Findlay, Maria Jane (Davis)

- Ron, 33:6
 Theodore, 3:10, 46:2–3
 Waltraut “Val,” 33:5–10, 33:9 *fig*, 33:10 *fig*. *see also* Wrede, Waltraut “Val”
- Davis Bay (Big Danford Lake), 8:20–25
- Davison
 Arthur, 6:16–17, 26:5
 Mrs. Arthur, 8:19
 Mrs., 33:5
- Davison Prize, 13:5
 “A Dawn on the Lièvre” (poem), 27:32
- Dawson
 George, 34:19–20
 William, 43:96
- Daziel. *see* Deziel
- de Celles
 A. D., 4:12–13
 Dr., 12:3
- de Gaspé Taché family, 27:15
- de Lotbinière
 Ethel, 48:81
 Henri-Gustav Joly, 48:81, 48:83
 Margaretta J. (Gowen), 48:81
- de Schmid, Hugh, 25:33, 25:34, 25:36
- Dean
 Annie (Blake), 43:30
 Catherine (Mulvihill), 2:19
 Edward, 1:23, 3:15–16, 11:12, 13:6, 26:18, 43:30
 Frances Ann (Crilly), 48:76
 Frank, 48:76 *fig*
 John, 2:19
 John Thomas, 48:76
 Margaret Ellen “Maggie,” 48:77–78
 gravestone, 48:79 *fig*
 Miss. *see* Murphy, Mrs. (Dean)
 Paddy, 2:8, 10:5–6
 Sarah “Sally” (Furrie), 48:75–77, 48:76 *fig*, 48:80
 Thomas, 43:30, 48:75–77, 48:80
- Dean’s house, 26:12, 26:13–14
- Dean property, 30:28
 expropriation of, 48:76–77
 first farmhouse, 48:76 *fig*
 on River Road, 48:75
 second farmhouse (prefab), 48:77 *fig*
- Dean’s Bar, 2:24
- Dean’s Hotel. *see also* Chelsea Pub
 aerial view of, 3:15 *fig*
 after council meetings, 26:12
 council meetings at, 3:15–16, 26:18
 history of, 13:5–7, 43:30
 pre-1879 photo of, 47:62 *fig*
 Trudeau family and, 11:12
- death, premonitions of, 10:8–9
- Death of a Legend* (film), 38:38 *fig*, 38:38
- death-care industry, 45:40–41, 45:44, 45:47
- debtors’ prison, 3:12–13
- Decker
 Carole, 45:69 *fig*
 Klaus, 45:69 *fig*, 45:70 *fig*
- decking lines, 15:35
- Decontie
 Ben, 51:1
 Peter, 51:1–2
- Deepwood (cottage), 39:17
- deer hunting, 19:38
- Delaney
 Tommy, 9:3
 Walter, 20:13
- Delaunier, Etienne, 26:18
- Deléage, 15:31
- Delisle, Justice, 51:5
- Dellandrea, Jon S., 43:24 *fig*, 43:24–26, 43:25 *fig*, 43:26 *fig*
- Dempster, George, 42:17
- Dence
 Ellen (Leppard), 17:18
 Joseph, 17:18
- Denholm
 agricultural zoning and, 27:27
 squatters at, 50:5 *fig*, 50:6 *fig*, 50:6
 telephone system, 3:22
 Wakefield Trout Fishing Club, 19:29
 Wilson family and, 37:v
- Dennis, Col., 39:44
- Dennison
 Allyn, 8:10
 Betty, 8:10
- depots (lumbering), 3:2–3, 15:16, 50:3, 50:9. *see also* keep-overs
 Eagle Depot, 15:11, 50:12
 Ignace Depot, 15:5, 20:31
 Lepine Depot, 15:17–18
 Schyan Depot, 15:21
 Sturgeon Depot, 15:5, 15:12, 15:16
 transportation to and from, 15:1
- Depression Cake (recipe), 31:33 *fig*

Derby. *see also* Darby
 family, 50:9n1, 50:12
 Agnes (Courtney), 50:10
 Alvira (Shaver), 50:11 *fig*
 Ann (Foster), 50:11 *fig*
 Blaney, 50:12, 50:16 *fig*
 Catherine. *see* Thompson, Catherine (Derby)
 Charles, 50:11 *fig*
 Dorothy, 50:12–13, 50:14, 50:17 *fig*, 50:17
 Earl, 50:13, 50:16 *fig*, 50:17
 Elizabeth. *see* Thayer, Elizabeth (Derby)
 Ellen. *see* Irwin, Ellen (Derby)
 George, 10:10, 50:9, 50:12–13, 50:16 *fig*, 50:17
 Hugh, 50:11 *fig*
 Inez, 50:14, 50:16 *fig*, 50:17 *fig*
 James, 50:13, 50:16 *fig*
 Jane. *see* Howard, Jane (Derby)
 Jane (Shaw), 50:11 *fig*
 Lyla, 50:16 *fig*
 Sam, 50:11 *fig*
 Sandra, 50:9, 50:14, 50:16 *fig*
 Susan, 50:9
 Susan (Blaney), 50:13–14, 50:16 *fig*, 50:17 *fig*
 William, 50:11 *fig*
 Derby property, 50:12 *fig*, 50:13 *fig* – 16 *fig*
 Derby School (Bingham No. 2), 50:13
 Derby Settlement, 50:9–18, 50:10 *fig*, 50:11 *fig*
 deRinzy, John Henry, 51:ii
 Derouin, widow, 8:14
 Déry
 Dominique, 23:6
 Laurent, 23:6, 23:39
 Déry Construction, 23:6
 Déry quarry, 23:6, 23:43
 Des Sables Street, 41:51
 Désautels, Father, 5:18, 50:3–4
 Deschênes, Jean-Guy, 51:3
 Deschênes (village), 18:12, 26:12
 Deschênes, Lac, 10:14, 10:21–22
 Deschênes Rapids, 32:10
 Deschênes Road, 17:23. *see also* Simmons-Moffatt
 Road; Vanier Road
 Desert Farm, 3:4
 Desert Lake, 51:1–2
 Désert River, 15:27, 15:30, 16:23, 17:1, 40:2. *see also* Rivière Désert
 Desert Village, 4:6–7. *see also* Maniwaki; Rivière
 Désert
 Desjardin, Mr., 7:22
 Desjardin's stopping place, 1:12
 Desjardins
 Edward, 43:35
 Eva (Henry), 21:32
 Gérard, 8:8
 H., 32:8
 Dr., 29:32
 Desmarteau, Étienne, 48:19n8
 Devey, Henry, 6:10
 "The Devil's Run" (ski trail), 34:16
 Devlin, Emmanuel, 37:5
 Devlin property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:21n3, 39:26 *fig*
 Devonshire, Duke of, 21:23, 24:43
 Dewache, Evelyn (Commanda), 40:6, 40:16 *fig*
 Dewar
 Alex, 2:5
 Charles A., 2:5, 31:6, 32:30, 42:17, 43:35
 Mr., 14:22
 Dewar house, 14:24
 Dewar's General Store, 2:4 *fig*, 14:23, 31:6
 DeWitt
 Maria. *see* Meech, Maria (DeWitt)
 Mary. *see* Meech, Mary (DeWitt)
 Dexter
 Anna Maria. *see* Brooks, Anna Maria (Dexter)
 Madeleine, 44:56
 Deziel, Vital, 3:19–20, 12:5
 Deziel's store, 6:21, 24:31
 Dhingra, Alan, 48:61 *fig*
 Diamond Match Company, 10:24
 diamond mines, 41:74, 41:75 *fig*
 Dicaire, Irène, 51:97 *fig*
 Dickens, Owen, 9:3
 Dickie
 Pat, 19:21n14
 Dr. and Mrs., 42:36
 Diefenbaker, John, 30:30, 37:4, 42:49, 47:66, 49:15
 "Diefenbaker" Island, 44:69 *fig*, 44:72, 44:74
 Diepenveen, Bruce, 23:50
 Dieppe, 12:13–14
 Digester Tower, 30:3
 Dignam, Mary E., 42:69
 Dimples O'Neil and Her Six Dancing Girls, 9:3
 Dion, Eugène, 5:6
 Dionne
 Claudette, 51:97, 51:99–100
 Pierre, 42:79

Diotte
 family, 33:29
 Armand, 48:55
 Mrs. L. A., 29:25
 Diotte farm, 51:84 *fig*
 diphtheria, 12:3, 37:37, 43:50–52, 45:21
 Ditchfield
 family, 21:15
 David, 27:5
 Frank, 21:15 *fig*, 27:4, 51:76 *fig*
 Harvey, 9:4–5, 25:16, 27:5, 50:54
 Helen, 31:34
 May, 48:30 *fig*
 Musie. *see* Brown, Musie (Ditchfield)
 Sherwood, 25:14, 31:33, 48:31, 51:76 *fig*
Dive Bombing V-1 Sites France (painting), 37:44 *fig*
 Divine, Father, 12:23
 Dixon
 family
 at Cascades, 43:1
 Florence Street, Ottawa house, 43:6 *fig*
 in Manitoba, 43:5 *fig*
 Aimee, 43:9
 Francis Fitz Roy, 43:1–23, 43:10 *fig*, 43:11 *fig*
 death of, 43:10
 early years, 43:6
 Jon S. Dellandrea and, 43:24–26
 lost paintings of, 43:3, 43:24–26
 paintings, 43:1 *fig*–23 *fig*
 wedding, 43:4 *fig*
 Frederick, 2:19
 Irene, 43:9
 Madeleine, 43:9
 Marguerite, 43:9 *fig*, 43:9
 Norman, 43:3 *fig*, 43:9, 43:19 *fig*
 Paul Fitz Roy, 43:26
 Ruth, 43:9, 43:17 *fig*
 Sophie Elizabeth (Osmont), 43:4 *fig*, 43:6 *fig*,
 43:9 *fig*
 Yvonne, 43:9
Doch-n-Doris (part of ski trail), 39:41
 Dockstader, Margaret. *see* Meech, Margaret
 (Dockstader)
 doctors. *see also* individual doctors, *e.g.* Dr.
 Geggie
 in Aylmer, 12:3–4
 Gatineau Valley, 12:3–4
 in Hull, 12:3–4
 in Kazabazua, 12:11, 12:14
 at Masham, 12:4
 Doctor's House (Wakefield), 42:71 *fig*
 Dodd
 Bill, 5:7, 5:8 *fig*
 Leith, 5:7
 Dodds, Reby (Johnston), 12:23
 Doering, Ted, 44:53
 doggerel, 35:35–42
 Dolan
 David, 32:20
 Eliza, 32:20
 Elizabeth (Morton), 32:20. *see also*
 Newcommon, Elizabeth (Morton); Rutledge,
 Elizabeth (Morton)
 John, 35:9, 35:16
 William, 32:20, 32:21
 Dole, Mr., 20:31–32
 Dolgin family, 26:4, 26:5–6, 31:17
 Dolgin Road, 29:42
 “The Doll House” (cottage), 30:20
 dolomite, 41:71
 Dome Hill, 8:23, 29:25
 Dome Hill Lodge, 34:14
 Dominion Geodetic Survey, 19:44
 Dominion Lands Branch, 43:9
 Dominion Observatory, 36:11–12, 36:11n3
 Dominion Police, 48:15
 Dompierre
 family, 13:6
 Bob, 47:70–71
 June, 47:70
 Richard, 47:70–71
 Donahue
 Ellen. *see* Brennan, Ellen (Donahue)
 Margot (Donovan), 13:18
 Donat, Réal, 44:112
 Donovan
 Annie (Cleary), 24:30. *see also* Maloney, Annie
 (Cleary)
 Jack, 24:30
 Donne
 family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:7
 May, 42:9 *fig*
 Donnelly
 Horace, 4:7
 W. L., 42:40
 Donovan
 family, 2:9

- Catherine. *see* Sullivan, Catherine (Donovan)
 Elizabeth, 47:65
 Ellen. *see* Hayes, Ellen (Donovan)
 Honora. *see* Barry, Honora (Donovan)
 Jack, 6:22, 15:17, 15:32
 L. P., 46:61 *fig*
 Margot. *see* Donahue, Margot (Donovan)
 Ronald, 46:51, 47:65
 Donovan Bros. store (Maniwaki), 15:17, 15:31
 Donovan's ferry, 6:22
 Donovan's Hole, 2:7
 Donovan's store (Chelsea), 28:7. *see also* Épicerie
 générale du parc; Fiset's depanneur; Murphy's
 store; Parkway General Store; Sweeney's Hotel
 Doody, Carol, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Doozy Candle Factory, 32:5
 Doran
 Hugh, 8:19, 27:4
 Mr., 8:19
 Doraty
 Anne, 29:19
 Harvey, 29:17–21
 Jean, 29:17–21. *see also* Johns, Jean
 John, 29:19–20, 30:28
 Mac, 29:17
 Robert, 29:19–20
 Dorion's Hotel (Bytown), 3:13
 d'Orsounens, Mr., 4:7
 Dotte
 family, 33:29
 Elisabeth. *see* Robinson, Elisabeth (Dotte)
 Doucette
 Laurel, 10:8, 10:12, 10:13, 23:12
 Lorne, 51:80 *fig*
 Doucette, Douglas, Herbie, 8:23
 Doust, Joyce, 18:38
 Douville, Raymond, 46:8–9
 Dowd
 family, 6:21
 Tom, 6:24 *fig*
 Father, 2:7, 5:18
 Downey
 Maurice, 24:29, 36:8n1
 Simon, 24:30, 24:32
 Stephen, 36:6
 Downing, R. F., 21:23
 Doxey, Jennie. *see* Chamberlin, Jennie (Doxey)
 Doyle
 family, 35:3
 Annie (O'Sullivan), 35:2 *fig*
 Brian
 as a child, 46:42 *fig*
 except from "That's the last of them," 45:38
 grandfather Mickey, 25:1
 on O'Sullivan farm, 45:13–16, 47:54–61
 on writing, 51:29 *fig* – 32
 teenage years of, 46:41–48
 "A Toast" (poem), 50:59, 50:62–63
 Up the Gatineau (musical), 23:12–13
 Charlotte "Lottie" (Duff), 46:42 *fig*, 51:31–32,
 51:34
 Ellen. *see* Hogan, Ellen (Doyle)
 Fay, 48:48 *fig*
 Martin, 13:17
 Michael, 46:42 *fig*
 Michael Hulbert "Hub," 46:47 *fig*, 46:48 *fig*,
 48:45, 51:33–34
 Mickey, 25:1, 35:1 *fig*, 51:30
 Paddy, 51:30–31
 Pamela, 46:42 *fig*
 Patricia, 25:30
 Tom, 51:31
 Doyle cabin, 46:47 *fig*
 dozer boats, 41:5, 41:15
 draft dodgers, at Wolf Lake, 48:58–59, 48:63,
 48:66–67
 Dragonfest, 49:76
 Drapeau, Stanislas, 50:1
 Draper family, 8:14
 draught chains, 15:35
 draught horses, 15:9, 47:55 *fig*
 dressmakers, 14:17–18
 Driscall family, 45:4n3
 Driscoll
 family, 23:11
 Dan, 7:23
 David, 51:93 *fig*
 F., 13:17, 13:20n16
 Joan, 51:93 *fig*
 Len, 8:24
 Leona, 51:93 *fig*
 P., 7:23
 Ron, 51:93 *fig*
 Mrs., 7:22
 Driscoll (surveyor), 42:40
 Driscoll farm, 10:11 *fig*, 10:11
 drivable water, 15:36
 drive water, 15:25

- drivers, 15:9, 15:12, 15:14
driving cutters, 15:11, 15:14
Drolet family, 8:19
Drouin
 Albert, 48:64, 48:66
 Denis, 51:29 *fig*
 Louis, 48:64, 48:66
Drum, W. A., 42:40
Drum Road, 25:20
Drumstick (ski trail), 39:42
Drury
 Bud, 39:63
 Di. *see* Ross, Di (Drury)
 Gib, 23:39, 39:63 *fig*, 39:63
Drysdale
 Kathryn, 42:94, 42:96
 Kevin, 44:52–53
Dubeau, Celina “Lena.” *see* Knight, Celina “Lena” (Dubeau)
Dubois
 Alcide, 51:74 *fig*
 Denis, 41:12 *fig*
 Gilles, 41:12 *fig*
 Joseph, 28:41
 Telesphore, 25:28–29, 25:30–31
 M., 14:25
Duchak, Mary. *see* Hyndman, Mary (Duchak)
Ducharme, Yves, 47:5, 47:7
Duclos
 family, 33:29, 34:27 *fig*, 34:27–34
 Antoine, 34:27–28, 34:28
 Antoine Augustin “Austin,” 34:28, 34:28n1, 34:32, 34:33 *fig*
 Asahel Albert, 34:27 *fig*, 34:28–29, 34:31–32, 34:33 *fig*
 Augustus Francis “Frank,” 33:28, 34:27 *fig*, 34:27, 34:28–32, 34:33 *fig*, 34:33
 Ben, 34:34
 Charlotte (Thorpe), 34:29
 Edmond [Craft], 33:39
 Janet (Steele), 34:29, 34:30, 34:33 *fig*, 34:33
 John Ezra, 34:27 *fig*, 34:28, 34:29–30, 34:32, 34:32n13
 Louisa Zoe [Aglae] (Murray-Desmarais), 34:27 *fig*, 34:28, 34:29, 34:31–32, 34:32
 Madison Gordon, 33:28–29, 34:27 *fig*, 34:28–29, 34:32
 Marguerite (Lemieux), 34:28
 Rieul Prisque (Rev.), 34:28, 34:28n4
 Sarah Florence. *see* Gatignol, Sarah Florence (Duclos)
 Mme, 33:39
Duclos’ store, 33:29, 34:29, 34:30 *fig*, 34:30–31
Duclos (hamlet), 34:27–34
 churches, 33:25–42, 33:28 *fig*, 33:34 *fig*, 33:Front cover *fig*
 post offices, 34:27, 34:29–31
 postmaster, 33:29, 34:27, 34:31–32, 34:31n12
 schools, 34:29
 telephone system, 3:21
Duclos Barns, Gatineau (painting), 42:76
Duclos Corners, 34:27, 34:29, 34:30
Duclos Road, 41:30
 bridge on, 41:30 *fig*
Duff
 Bob, 48:44 *fig*, 48:44–45, 51:33
 Charlotte “Lottie.” *see* Doyle, Charlotte “Lottie” (Duff)
Dufferin, Lord & Lady, 14:27
Duffett
 Barbara, 37:22–30, 37:27 *fig*, 37:28 *fig*
 Isabel, 37:22–30, 37:28 *fig*
 Margaret. *see* Coleman, Margaret (Duffett)
 Walter, 37:22–30, 37:26 *fig*
Duffett family cottage, 37:22 *fig*, 37:22–30, 37:23 *fig*
Duffy, Bridget Elizabeth “Bea.” *see* Craft, Bridget Elizabeth “Bea” (Duffy)
Dufour
 Lawrence “Larry,” 32:2, 36:19, 47:7, 47:77
 Mae (Ryan), 27:19 *fig*, 39:29
 Ronald, 47:77
Dufresne
 Annie, 42:96
 Lawrence, 41:35
Duhamel
 Louis, 1:23, 12:3, 17:30
 Dr., 4:8
 Mgr, 4:11
Dukes, William, 6:11
Dumont, Albert, 50:v, 50:58–61
Dumouchel, Delfis, 14:19
Duncan, James, 26:33–34
Dundonald Loyal Orange Lodge, 18:20
Dunlop
 family, 22:2, 32:6
 Bert, 31:34–35
 G., 25:32

- Johnny, 2:8
 Michael, 32:4 *fig*, 32:8
 S., 32:8
 T., 32:8
 William, 11:13
 Mrs. John, 9:4
 Miss, 21:26
 Mrs., 2:5
 Dunlop Road, 39:42
 Dunlop Trail, 34:16
 Dunlop's Loop, 25:38
 Dunn
 family, 11:14
 Alex, 5:10
 Ann (Grimes), 1:10, 28:2
 Harry, 2:2, 2:8
 James, 4:23
 John, 1:10, 11:12, 28:2
 Johnny, 10:5, 43:28
 Norman, 48:55 *fig*
 Stephen, 28:7
 Stephen Thomas, 28:2
 Mrs., 11:14
 Dunn property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:26 *fig*
 Dunn's Hotel
 about, 43:28–29
 Dunn family and, 28:2
 history of, 11:12, 13:6
 photo before 1879, 47:62 *fig*
 photo before 1900, 26:19 *fig*
 photo ca 1890, 43:28 *fig*
 prohibition and, 26:18, 27:21, 47:64
 as stopping place, 1:10
 Dunn House, 46:50 *fig*
 Dunne
 Dan, 15:11
 Harry, 27:10
 Dunne's Hill, 27:10
 Dunning
 family, 11:18
 Dora. *see* Benedict, Dora (Dunning)
 Dunphy, Dave, 42:62 *fig*
 Dupuis family, 8:19
 Duquette
 Carson (Rev.), 33:30, 33:42
 Mme, 5:6
 Durbridge, Lizzie. *see* Sweeney, Lizzie (Durbridge)
 Durocher, Father, 4:16
 Durrell, Thomas, 10:14
Dusky Night Rides Down the Sky (etching), 47:42
fig
Dutch Girl (painting), 37:43 *fig*
 Dutrisac, Rosario, 47:7
 DuVernet
 Henry, 26:32
 John, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 dynamite
 to lower water channel at dam, 41:35
 use of in log drives, 15:25–26
 dysprosium, 48:1

E
 E. B. Eddy Company. *see also* Eddy, Ezra Butler (E. B.)
 Ed Fleming and, 24:37
 fire at, 32:12
 match factory, 8:13, 24:25, 24:26
 Ottawa-Hull Fire of 1900, 5:19–21
 and pulpwood, 15:19, 15:20–21, 34:42
 purchase of J. E. Boyle Ltd., 15:14
 purchase of J. R. Booth Co., 23:31
 purchase of Wright property, 9:17
 Richard B. Bennett and, 37:5
 at St. Patrick's Lake, 15:22
 E. Bélanger and Sons, 24:37–38
 E. Chamberlin's store (Chelsea), 11:24
E. Champagne (tugboat), 41:1 *fig*, 41:6 *fig*, 41:9
fig, 41:12 *fig*
 cabin, 41:11 *fig*
 history of, 41:1–12
 raising of, 41:10 *fig*
 restoration of, 41:10–12
 working life of, 41:5–9
 Eadie, David, 15:5
 Eagin family, 45:4n3
 Eagle Depot, 15:11, 50:12
 Eagle Lake, 37:35
 Eagle River, 15:5, 15:14, 15:24
 Eagle's Nest (house), 31:21
 Eardley [Airdly], 3:8
 Eardley Escarpment
 Anishinàbemowin name for, 46:4
 environmental sensitivity of, 43:98
 gliding at, 34:7–13, 34:13 *fig*, 34:Back cover *fig*
 Joseph Bouchette on, 46:4–5
 Kingsway Park Golf Club, 34:17
 Mulvihill property at, 36:14n7

- Strutt house at, 43:84
 tectonic upheaval and, 48:4
 Eardley Road, 19:6
 Eardley Township, 9:8, 42:40
 Earle
 Foster, 14:17
 Fran, 46:96 *fig*
 George, 14:19, 32:25
 A. J., 18:27–28, 27:21
 Jessie (McKillop), 14:17
 Mildred (Allen), 14:17, 14:19
 Robert, 2:14, 4:2, 8:2, 32:25, 45:42
 Sarah. *see* Cross, Sarah (Earle); Hull (family), Sarah (Earle)
 Earle house, 32:26
 Earle's Hall, 21:25–26, 31:34
 Earle's Hotel, 18:27, 25:7–8, 47:96 *fig. see also* Wakefield Inn
 earthquakes, 8:8
 Easey, Bob, 41:28
 East Aldfield, 3:19, 3:21
 East Hull (Municipality), 5:14–16. *see also* Cantley
 East Portland, 27:30
 East Side Lodge, 39:34, 39:35 *fig*
 East Wakefield Telephone Company, 3:19–20, 24:33, 31:7, 41:35
 Easy, Henry, 24:31, 24:33
 Easy's store, 24:33
 Eaton
 Albert Kenneth, 49:93
 John, 26:40, 49:91–98, 49:92 *fig*, 49:94 *fig* –96 *fig*, 49:98 *fig*
 John C., 10:22
 Katherine, 49:93
 Michael, 44:14 *fig*, 44:19–21, 44:20 *fig*
 Mildred (Black), 49:93
 Rosemary (Gilliat)
 biographical sketch, 44:18–21
 photographic career of, 44:1–2, 44:18 *fig*, 44:18–20
 at Shilly Shally, 44:1 *fig*, 44:1–17, 44:2 *fig*, 44:4 *fig*, 44:20 *fig*
 in winter, 44:8 *fig*
 Mrs. (Kirk), 1:11, 14:3
 Eaton Falls, 40:41
 Eaton's Chute
 aerial view of, 27:37 *fig*, 27:38
 description of, 40:41n15
 Dorothy Reid and, 40:53
 early photo of, 23:25, 23:26 *fig*
 engineering report on, 40:41
 Fleming's ferry near, 6:20
 glass slide image of, 40:Back cover *fig*, 45:62 *fig*
 Josiah Chamberlin at, 4:24
 log drive at, 43:28
 naming of, 1:11–12, 14:3
 Patterson family at, 41:19
 Eau Rapids, 30:35
Echo de la Gatineau – Journal Littéraire (newspaper), 5:2–6, 9:3, 27:4–5, 35:37, 46:6 *fig* Benjamin Sulte and, 46:5–7
 Echodale (road), 42:89
 École du Grand-Boisé, 25:40, 32:6, 33:18 *fig*, 33:21
 Ed Fleming Cartage, 24:37, 24:38
 Eddy (tugboat), 42:31
 Eddy, Ezra Butler (E. B.), 4:7, 4:8, 6:2, 17:1, 23:29. *see also* E. B. Eddy Company
 Eddy's No. 3 camp, 15:6 *fig*
 Eddy-ville, 5:20. *see also* Hull
 Edelweiss Road, 6:21
 Edelweiss ski area, 8:23
 Edey
 Luther, 1:23, 26:10
 Mary. *see* Pritchard, Mary (Edey)
 Samuel, 10:22
 Edinburgh, Duke of, 47:3, 47:4 *fig*
 Edmond
 Gerry, 8:21
 John, 35:16
 Edmond's Hotel, 8:21
 Edmonds
 family, 2:9
 Alfred M., 26:34
 life of, 41:53–54
 death of, 41:57–58
 sketchbook, 41:51–53
 bridge sketch, 48:11 *fig*
 Edwards
 Cameron Macpherson, 29:17–18, 29:21, 30:25, 30:26, 30:26–28, 42:41 *fig*, 42:41, 42:42 *fig*
 Margaret (Newcommon), 32:19–21
 Solomon, 32:21
 William Cameron, 30:26, 40:30, 42:40 *fig*, 42:40–41

- Edwards Co.
 Edwards Farm, 40:30
 and Franklin Brownell, 26:36
 in Gatineau Valley, 4:15, 10:24
 at Harrington Lake, 30:26, 42:40–41
 horses, 15:11–12
 John Boyle at, 15:1
 Michael Boyle at, 15:31
 on Ottawa River, 15:19, 34:40
 Samuel Bingham and, 46:16
 saw purchase, 15:21
 Sifton McClelland at, 50:47
 and Sixes Farm, 15:33
 Edwards Farm, at Harrington Lake, 40:30
 Edwards property
 map of, 42:42 *fig*
 as prime ministers' summer residence, 42:47–50
 purchase of by FDC, 42:43
 Eells, Annie Powers. *see* Franchot, Annie Powers (Eells)
 Egan
 family, 8:14, 35:2
 Catherine (Young), 44:6
 Elizabeth (Curran), 44:6. *see also* Young, Elizabeth (Curran)
 J. O., 4:7
 John, 10:14–15
 Judith. *see* Flynn, Judith (Egan)
 Margaret Briscoe (Gibson), 10:15
 Mary Ann "Minnie." *see* O'Sullivan, Mary Ann "Minnie (Egan)
 Michael, 44:6
 Michael Jr., 44:6
 Egan sawmill, 10:15
 Egan and Co., 10:15
 Egan (township), 20:35
 Eiserer, Geisela, 18:38
 Eldorado Gold Mines Limited, 30:31–32
 elections, 18:6, 20:36–38
 electric plants. *see* hydroelectric plants
 electric power
 at Aumond sawmill, 30:38–39
 in Maniwaki, 20:39
 at Meech Lake, 37:24
 Electric Reduction Company (ERCO), 24:25–27, 24:27 *fig*, 28:3
 Elisha Beeman (tugboat), 41:16 *fig*
 Elizabeth II, Queen, 17:4, 40:10 *fig*
 elk, 30:33–34
 Ellard
 G. E., 3:22
 Joseph, 4:7, 4:8
 Joshua, 21:18, 48:15, 50:14
 Mrs. Herb, 21:26
 Ellard flag station, 12:18, 24:42, 24:43 *fig*, 24:44, 43:74, 43:76
 Elliott, Mary. *see* Pink, Mary (Elliott)
 Ellis, Bill, 10:2
 Elvidge
 Mark, 51:49 *fig*
 Michael, 51:49 *fig*
 embalming, 45:43–44
 Emerald apatite mine, 24:16–21, 24:20 *fig*, 25:40
 Emerald Phosphate Mining Company, 24:19–20
 Emma Lake Path (painting), 46:68
 Emma Lake, Sask., 46:68, 46:72
 Emmerson, Les, 49:26
 enfranchisement, 32:30–31
 Engel, Jim, 33:1
 Engler
 Carl, 25:26, 42:21, 42:24 *fig*
 Lily, 42:21
 Enright
 Jeremiah, 32:9
 John Charles, 32:9, 32:14–15
 Épicerie générale du parc, 13:6, 26:20, 28:7, 32:2. *see also* Donovan's store (Chelsea); Fiset's
 dépanneur; Murphy's store; Parkway General
 Store; Sweeney's Hotel
 Epicurean Chronicles, 31:19–20
 "Epitaph to Wilsons' Ned Horse" (poem), 35:37
fig
 eskers, 41:73–74, 41:75 *fig*
 Estacades, rue des, 40:76
 Ethier, Father, 3:19–20, 12:5
 Ethier dit Bisson, Charles, 26:18
 Evans
 family, 45:8
 David, 11:11
 Dodie (Watson), 42:27
 Patrick Michael Oldfield, 7:13, 14:31, 17:26, 26:4 *fig*, 26:4–9, 26:6 *fig*, 26:8 *fig*, 27:14, 27:18, 30:6, 43:vii, 43:27
 Samuel W., 35:5
 Thomas, 42:17
 William, 8:16, 18:6
 Evans' sawmill, 35:5

Evenson
 family, 33:12
 Lynne, 46:65 *fig*
 Ewen, Ruby, 42:94, 42:96
 Excelsior (ski trail), 39:41–42, 39:42
 Exhibition of Industry of all Nations, 3:14
Express (ferry), 5:5
The Extra Mile: Medicine in Rural Quebec 1887-1967, 43:50

F

Faasen
 family, 32:6
 Chris, 32:7 *fig*
 Dan, 32:8
 “Fabrique” (ecclesiastical corporation), 7:2
 Fagan
 Mike, 11:11
 Norm, 42:8 *fig*
 Fahey, Bert, 45:91
 Fairbairn
 family, 6:22, 11:18, 11:20
 Archibald, 28:19, 28:21
 Billy, 39:67
 Edith, 28:22
 Ellen (Lindsay), 28:22–23
 Elsie. *see* Hudson, Elsie (Fairbairn)
 Ethel, 28:22
 Frances. *see* Stewart, Frances (Fairbairn)
 George, 28:21–22
 Helen. *see* Hudson, Helen (Fairbairn)
 James, 28:22–23
 Jean (Wanless), 28:19, 28:21, 28:23, 44:86–87
 John, 28:21–22
 Martha, 28:21–22
 Mary. *see* McNair, Mary (Fairbairn)
 Pearl, 28:22
 Penny (Cross), 39:67
 William
 in 1842 census, 20:5
 early days in Canada, 28:19–21
 Fairbairn farm, 44:86–87
 first mill in Wakefield/Masham area, 2:15n2, 26:25, 35:9, 35:15
 petition to establish mill, 2:13, 28:22 *fig*
 sale of mill, 16:20
 William Jr., 28:21–22
 Fairbairn’s mill, 16:20, 28:19–21
 petition to establish, 28:20 *fig*

Fairbairn farmhouse, 44:86–87, 44:87 *fig*
 Fairbairn Gang, 28:21
 Fairbairn House Heritage Centre, 42:79, 42:83
 Fairburn Lake, 28:21, 28:21n3
 fairy holes, 10:10–12, 10:11 *fig*
 Fairy Hotel, 14:2
 Fairy Lake, 34:14
Fairy Tales, 49:91, 49:95 *fig*
 Falls, Dr., 4:7, 12:3
 Family Allowance, 48:59
 fanning mills, 31:32, 47:84 *fig*
 Faris
 Barry, 4:25 *fig*, 4:25
 Foster, 8:8
 The Farm at Kingsmere (house), 11:6, 11:8, 11:9, 39:2 *fig*, 39:21, 43:37
 farm dumps, 48:75, 48:78 *fig*, 48:80
 Farm Lake, 10:10
 Farm Point
 Alcan plant at, 10:2, 28:3
 bridge, 5:15 *fig*, 31:35
 Brookdale Farm at, 21:29n1
 brucite mine, 5:11, 31:36
 car accident near, 1934, 51:58–60
 Cascades train station at, 47:19–21
 churches, 25:23, 30:24, 31:34
 electric plants, 14:16, 31:35
 Island View house, 6:25
 landslides, 29:42
 lumbering at, 30:28
 railway station, 12:17, 24:44, 43:69, 43:71 *fig*
 schools, 28:3, 30:24, 33:21
 stores, 35:10
 telephone system, 3:19
 toy factory, 5:26
 trains, 17:2 *fig*
 view of, 48:77 *fig*
 Farm Point Community Centre, 25:7, 51:52
Farm Point (painting), 37:Back cover *fig*
 Farm Point Union Church, 25:23
 farm wagons, 51:82 *fig*
 Farmer
 family, 1:17, 6:9–10
 Allan Sidney, 28:2, 49:56–60, 49:58 *fig*, 49:59 *fig*
 Emma, 49:57
 Fred, 41:20
 Frederick, 49:57
 Frederick W., 28:2
 Frederick Wright, 49:56–57, 49:58 *fig*

- G.R.D. (Dr. & Mrs.), 6:11
 Jane “Jennie” (Fetherstonhaugh), 28:2, 49:57, 49:58 *fig*
 Maude (Patterson), 41:19–20
 Oriana, 49:57
 William, 4:9, 6:8–11, 6:11–12, 14:3, 20:9, 21:35, 34:37–38
 Farmer family headstone (Cantley), 49:58 *fig*
 Farmer’s Rapids
 bridge, 5:12–17, 26:15
 damming of, 6:11, 21:35–36
 drowning of John Chamberlin at, 6:18, 8:15
 ferry, 5:12
 river’s drop at, 34:36–37
 Simpson painting of, 26:36 *fig*
 William Farmer and, 6:8, 14:3, 20:9
 Farmer’s Rapids Dam
 aerial view of, 21:39 *fig*
 changes to Gatineau River, 18:23, 21:38–39, 34:22, 40:42, 40:46
 changes to Tip Top Tea Room, 9:3
 construction camp, 21:43
 construction of, 27:36, 27:38, 40:51
 construction workers’ bunk house at, 21:42 *fig*
 excavation work for, 21:43 *fig*
 log chute near, 41:8
 Farmer’s Rapids generating station, 41:7
Farmer’s Rapids (Simpson painting), 26:35, 26:36 *fig*
 Farmer’s sawmills, 1:17, 6:11, 34:37
The Farmers Rapids (McGillivray painting), 42:72
 farming. *see* agriculture
 farms. *see also* agriculture
 Wakefield area, 44:80–87, 44:83 *fig*
 Farrell
 family, 8:14–15, 10:23, 11:18, 51:18
 Baden, 42:8 *fig*
 Bridget. *see* Tally, Bridget (Farrell)
 Catherine. *see* McCaffrey, Catherine (Farrell)
 Edward, 11:24
 Francis J., 3:17, 12:17
 James, 3:18, 8:18–19
 John, 3:18–19
 Margaret, 3:18
 Mary. *see* Conroy, Mary (Farrell)
 Mich, 3:19
 P., 4:7
 Paddy, 10:25
 Patrick, 3:17–19, 4:22, 6:7, 12:17, 13:14, 13:16, 17:1, 40:30
 Robert, 10:10
 William, 7:23, 21:34, 45:32
 Mr., 20:32
 “Farrell McGovern’s Farm” (sketch), 41:55 *fig*
 Farrell sawmill, 10:25–back cover
 Farrell’s Hotel, 3:17, 11:24, 40:30
 Farrell’s store, 6:24
 Farrellton. *see also* Upper Wakefield
 butter factory, 20:12–14
 Dolan family at, 32:20
 Farrell’s store, 3:17
 hotels, 7:26, 25:5
 income sources in, 17:36
 Irish immigrants in, 45:2 *fig*
 map of, 49:40 *fig*
 Newcommon family at, 32:21
 parish of, 21:31
 railway station, 12:17
 softball at, 50:23
 sports, 49:46
 telephone system, 3:20–21
 trains, 17:1, 17:7
 Farrellton Bridge, 9:12, 22:4, 23:37, 29:44, 32:21
 Farrellton Co-operative Creamery, 9:19, 20:12 *fig*, 20:12–14, 20:13 *fig*, 20:14 *fig*, 20:28
 Fassett, Kevin, 42:37
 Faulkner
 Carol, 42:58 *fig*, 46:89, 46:99
 Emerson, 24:33
 Federal District Commission (FDC). *see also*
 National Capital Commission (NCC)
 development of Gatineau Park, 44:15–17, 44:26
 expropriations by, 44:7
 Harrington Lake and, 42:43, 42:45, 42:47–50
 land purchases, 11:7, 30:28, 31:8, 32:1, 42:43
 master plan for Gatineau Park, 30:15
 mining and, 30:48
 Federal Heritage Buildings Review Office, 43:98
 Federal Heritage Designation, 43:98
 Federal Woodlands Preservation League, 11:7, 30:11–12, 30:15–16, 42:43
 Fées, Lac des. *see* Lac/Lake des Fées
 feldspar, 24:22
 felling axes, 24:12
 Fenian raids, 19:18
 Fenwick, Kathleen, 39:11–12, 39:14
 Féraud-Lewis, Nicole, 35:20, 42:92, 46:97, 46:99

- Ferguson
 Judith. *see* Pritchard, Judith (Ferguson)
 Percival S., 40:47, 40:49
- Ferland, Henri, 32:2, 32:8
- ferries
 after Ottawa-Hull Fire of 1900, 5:22
 bac, 5:5
 cable, 1:12, 6:20–22, 12:8–9
 horse scows, 3:9 *fig*
 scows, 12:8–9
 Alcove, 6:21, 6:24 *fig*
 Bradley's, 6:21
 Burnett/Clark, 6:21
 Cantley, 1:13
 Carl's, 6:23
 Caves, 6:21, 6:22 *fig*
 Clark's, 6:21
 Colbert's, 6:23
 Copeland's, 6:21
 Daly's Landing, 6:23
 Daugherty's, 6:21
 Donovan's, 6:22
 Express, 5:5
 Farmer's Rapids, 5:12
 Fitzpatrick's, 6:23
 Fleming's, 6:19–21, 6:20 *fig*, 24:35, 41:7
 Gatineau River, 6:19–24
 Gracefield, 21:18
 Ironside, 5:12
 Kelly's, 6:23
 Kirk's, 1:11–15, 1:16 *fig*, 6:19, 14:2, 23:26 *fig*,
 23:26–27, 47:47–48
 Laverdure, 5:4
 McBryde's, 6:21
 McSheffrey's, 6:21, 6:23
 Mulligan's, 12:10
 Mullin's Landing, 6:22
 North Low, 37:34
 Pierce's, 6:22
 Reid's, 6:21, 6:22 *fig*
 "School House," 6:21
 T. Mansfield, 5:4–5
 Thompson's, 6:23
 Wakefield, 19:39
 Wells, 6:23
- Ferry Hotel, 14:2
- Ferry Road (Cantley), 1:12, 41:59, 41:Front cover *fig*
- Fetherstonhaugh, Jane "Jennie." *see* Farmer, Jane
 "Jennie" (Fetherstonhaugh)
- Fetherston-Haugh, Mabel Edna. *see* Gow (Mabel
 Edna Fetherston-Haugh)
- Fewkes
 Jessie. *see* Warwicker, Jessie (Fewkes)
- Field(s)
 family, 23:11, 35:2
 Bridget. *see* Barry, Bridget (Field)
 Henry "Harry," 23:11, 23:13
 Honora (Hayes), 13:16
 Mary. *see* Barry, Mary (Field)
 Mary (Coogan), 23:13
 Michael, 51:19, 51:23
 Norah (Hayes), 51:19
 Thomas, 13:16, 51:18–19, 51:19
- fieldstone wall, Gatineau Park, 47:99–105, 47:106
- Fieldville, 7:7–9, 13:16, 23:9, 29:44
 covered bridge, 20:3 *fig*, 20:4
 French-speaking families at, 51:19–20
 haunted houses, 10:9
 health care in, 51:23–24
 history of, 51:16–25
 Holy Cross Church, 51:21
 Irish settlers at, 51:18–19
 "Mail Run," 51:17
 map of, 51:19 *fig*
 map showing, 51:17 *fig*
 music at, 51:22
 post offices, 51:19
 schools, 51:21–22 *fig*
- Fieldville Road, 7:8, 51:16 *fig*
- Filion, Mr., 1:10
- Filion's sawmill, 1:10
- Fillan
 Buddy, 25:19 *fig*
 Germaine, 25:19
- Fillmore, Millard, 3:13
- Findlay
 Emma. *see* Alexander, Emma (Findlay)
 James, 10:4
 Maria Jane (Davis), 10:4
 Miss. *see* Ormond, Mrs. (Findlay)
- Fine Arts Association of Ottawa, 26:35
- Finn, Mr., 1:14
- Finnerty
 family, 10:23
 B. *see* Welsh, B. (Finnerty)
- Finnigan, Joan, 27:1
- firearms
 in logging camps, 15:8

- Philemon Wright's gun shed, 9:16–17
 regulations, 2:12, 26:15
 fires, 2:3
 Camp Fortune, 45:96
 Cantley school, 33:22, 33:24
 Gendron Bridge, 20:1
 Great Fire of 1870 (Ottawa Valley), 1:9, 19:15, 19:32, 32:9–15, 40:39, 40:39n11
 Ironside, 19:17, 43:35
 MacLaren General Store, 35:13, 35:17
 Maclaren mill 1910, 16:20, 20:11, 35:10, 35:16
 Ottawa-Hull fire of 1900, 5:18–22, 9:17, 17:23, 23:30, 32:14
 records destroyed in, 19:17, 25:31
 in post offices, 17:31–33
 Proulx house, 18:34
 Wakefield fire of 1904, 14:19, 16:20
 Wakefield fire of 1933, 31:37, 32:26
 Wakefield Inn, 18:28
 West Hull (municipality), 32:1–3
 firewood, cutting of, 21:9, 47:57–58
 Fiset
 Bob, 32:4 *fig*
 Donat, 47:69
 Fiset's depanneur, 44:105, 44:107. *see also*
 Donovan's store (Chelsea); Épicerie générale du parc; Murphy's store; Parkway General Store; Sweeney's Hotel
 fish stocking, 21:23
 Fisher, Dave, 44:55
Fishermen (painting), 46:72
 fishing
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club. *see* Gatineau Fish and Game Club
 Harrington Lake, 30:26, 30:28, 30:30
 Indigenous rights to, 51:1–6
 Kingsmere, 27:9
 Lake Pemichangan, 38:22
 north of Maniwaki, 12:12
 regulations, 4:12
 in Wakefield area, 17:13–14
 fishing clubs
 Five Lakes Fishing Club, 38:2
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club. *see* Gatineau Fish and Game Club
 Sixes Fishing and Game Club, 38:28 *fig*, 38:35
 Fitzgerald
 Bridget (Rice), 13:18
 Thomas, 13:18, 50:5 *fig*
 FitzGerald, LeMoine, 39:13
 Fitzpatrick
 family, 6:23, 8:14, 13:18
 Annie Maria, 11:19 *fig*, 11:20
 Charles, 4:11, 5:16, 11:20
 Elizabeth, 11:20
 Ellen (Colbert), 11:18
 Ellen Jane, 11:20
 Flora, 11:20
 George, 11:19–20
 Henry, 11:20
 John, 48:55 *fig*
 Maria (Colbert), 11:18
 Mary, 11:19 *fig*, 11:20
 Mary Anne (Seamans), 11:17–18, 11:20
 Michael, 11:18–20, 11:19 *fig*
 Michael Debersy "Bersy," 11:20
 Nelson, 6:23
 Ruggles, 6:23
 William, 11:16–18, 11:19–20
 William Debersy, 11:18–20
 Lady, 4:11
 Mrs., 6:23
 Fitzpatrick House (hotel), 11:19–20
 Fitzpatrick's ferry, 6:23
 Five Lakes Fishing Club, 38:2, 49:95
 flag stations. *see also* railway stations
 description of, 24:41–42, 43:74
 for Blue Sea Lake, 12:18
 Clemow, 23:19–20, 24:44, 43:76
 Ellard, 43:74, 43:76
 Lordsvale, 24:44, 43:76
 Orlo, 12:18, 24:44, 43:76
 Rockhaven, 12:18
 Rockhurst, 43:74
 Tenaga, 12:17, 24:42, 42:20 *fig*, 43:72 *fig*, 43:74
 Flaherty, Terry, 23:43
 Flanagan family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:7
 Flannery, Michael, 45:23 *fig*
 flash (uniform patch), 49:65
 Flatters, Bailiff, 7:21
 Fleck, Andrew, 23:34–35
 Fleet Finch biplane, 36:23 *fig*
 Fleming
 family, 24:35–40
 Alan, 24:35
 Anna (Christie), 24:38–39, 49:27, 49:28 *fig*, 49:29, 49:30 *fig*
 Bernard, 24:40

Bill, 24:37
 Bridget Mary (Holmes), 24:35
 C., 32:8
 Christie, 1:12, 6:20
 Christopher, 24:35
 David, 24:35, 24:38, 28:12
 David "Dave," 45:96, 45:101 *fig*, 45:102
 Debbie (Armstrong), 24:40
 Dominic, 24:35
 Edward, 24:36 *fig*, 24:37, 24:38, 24:40
 Edward "Ebb," 49:27
 Elizabeth (Cavanagh), 24:35
 Etta. *see* McLaughlin, Etta (Fleming)
 James, 24:35, 24:36
 Joe, 49:26 *fig*–35, 49:28 *fig*, 49:33 *fig*
 Joey, 49:27, 49:28 *fig*, 49:29
 John, 24:35, 24:36, 50:77
 Joseph, 28:9–12
 Joseph (J. F.), 24:38–39, 24:39 *fig*
 Joseph "Joe," 45:96
 Katherine "Katie." *see* Burke, Katherine
 "Katie" (Fleming)
 Margaret (Holmes), 24:35, 50:77
 Mark, 24:35, 24:36
 Martin, 3:14, 17:30–31, 24:36, 26:10
 Mary (O'Neil), 49:27
 Mary (O'Neill), 24:37, 24:38
 Mary Ann, 49:27, 49:28 *fig*
 Mary Anne, 24:39
 Matthew, 5:13
 Minnie (McAllister), 1:12, 6:20 *fig*
 Nelson, 41:25
 Paddy, 1:12, 6:20–21, 24:35, 41:7, 50:77
 Patricia, 24:39
 Patrick, 49:27, 50:77
 Patty. *see* Peck, Patty (Fleming)
 Reuben Patrick, 24:35, 24:37, 24:38
 Ruth (Werrell), 24:37, 24:40
 Sandford, 41:47, 41:54
 Thomas, 24:35
 Tommy, 50:77
 William "Bill," 49:27
 Winifred, 24:35
 Fleming, Bernie Excavation and Landscaping,
 24:40
 Fleming, J. F. Signs, 24:38–39, 24:39 *fig*
 Fleming farm, 50:78 *fig*
 Fleming Mines (Cantley), 24:35
 Fleming's ferry, 6:19–21, 6:20 *fig*, 24:35
 Flemming, Father, 49:47
 Fletcher, Katharine, 46:103 *fig*
 Fleury
 family, 10:23, 39:28
 Billy, 43:28
 Charlie, 17:18
 Emma (Leppard), 17:18
 Henry, 43:28, 43:42, 43:42n6
 Howard, 29:23
 Joseph, 11:13
 Fleury property, 39:2 *fig*
 Fleury Road, 27:18, 29:8, 36:39
Flight and Its Allegories (mural), 46:75
 Flin family, 45:4n3
 Flood, Wilfrid, 26:38, 40:48 *fig*
 Flood of 1974, Gatineau River, 9:10–15
 flour mills. *see* grist mills
 Flynn
 Dennys, 13:15
 Eddie, 37:34, 45:20 *fig*
 Henry, 25:33–34
 Judith (Egan), 13:15
 Foisy, M., 7:2
 Foley
 family, 37:17
 John, 40:61
 Kay, 40:60, 40:76
 Leonard, 40:58, 40:60, 40:76
 Lola (Loyola Burke), 40:58, 40:60, 40:64–65,
 40:76, 47:48, 48:83, 50:69 *fig*–70, 50:71 *fig*
 Maurice, 36:6
 Nellie. *see* McLaughlin, Nellie (Foley)
 Pat, 40:58, 40:60, 40:76
 Ray, 48:83, 50:69 *fig*
 Raymond, 40:58, 40:60–62, 40:64, 40:74, 40:76
 Rosemary, 40:60, 40:76
 Shirley, 40:60, 40:76
 Councillor, 5:14–15
 Father, 5:18, 7:2, 7:23, 7:24, 23:12
 Foley Bay, 41:7. *see also* Horseshoe Bay
 Foley farm, 10:10, 40:60 *fig*, 40:60–61, 40:74–76,
 41:1, 50:69–70 *fig*
 folk cures, 10:9, 12:7–8
 folklore, 10:7–14
 Fontaine, Father, 5:18
 food
 canning of, 48:29
 at the cottage, 37:11, 37:25, 49:87
 on the farm, 48:25–34

- in logging camps, 15:4, 15:7–8, 15:8 *fig*, 50:44–45, 50:47
 refrigeration of, 48:27
 storage of, 18:17
 on Sunday, 19:39
 typical meals on farm, 48:29
 foot board measure (FBM), 15:36
- Foran
 Alice, 48:68 *fig*
 Austin, 48:71
 Beatrice Agnes. *see* Mayer, Beatrice Agnes (Foran)
 Gertrude, 48:70 *fig*, 48:71 *fig*, 48:74
 Hazel. *see* Mayer, Hazel (Foran)
 Joseph, 5:4
 Mark Dennis, 48:68, 48:70–71
 Mary Bridget “Molly” (McKenny), 48:68, 48:70–71
 Michael, 26:12
 Philip, 8:8
 Thomas, 48:55, 48:70, 48:71 *fig*, 48:74
- Forbes
 Colin, 26:35
 Harry A., 22:18 *fig*, 22:21 *fig*
- Forbin-Janson, Mgr, 4:17
- Ford
 Charles Erskine, 26:33
 Stephanie, 26:40
- Forest Hill Road, 25:38
The Forge, Pickanock (etching), 47:40 *fig*
 forges, 3:10–11, 3:12–13
- Forrest
 Shirley Girouard. *see* Selwyn, Shirley Girouard (Forrest)
 Sydney, 36:38
- Forsey
 Eugene, 44:59, 44:65 *fig*, 44:68, 44:73 *fig*, 44:74 *fig*
 Harriet, 44:65, 44:74 *fig*
 Helen, 44:4, 44:11 *fig*, 44:65 *fig*, 44:65–74
 Margaret “Margie,” 44:65–74, 44:69 *fig*–70 *fig*, 44:74 *fig*
- Forster, J.W.L., 42:66
- Forsyth
 Jeannette, 18:36, 33:1
 John, 3:13
- Forsyth and Company, 19:16–17
 Forsyth Iron Company, 48:10
 Forsyth iron deposit, 10:16–18
 Forsyth Mine, 14:4, 19:16, 25:39
- The Fort (hill), 24:17–18, 24:20 *fig*
 Fort Coulange covered bridge, 20:4, 23:41
- Fortin
 Raymonde, 51:97 *fig*
 A. (Rev.), 6:16–17
 Robert-Émile, 47:4
- Fortin and Gravelle, 40:48, 40:48n3, 40:53
 Fortin-Gravel (flag stop), 12:18
- Fortune
 family, 11:3
 Garrett, 39:32
- Fortune Lake, 26:22, 30:49
 Fortune Parkway, 44:3, 44:22
- Foster
 Alex, 29:24
 Ann. *see* Derby, Ann (Foster)
 George, 10:10
 Hiram, 27:3
 Jack, 10:9, 10:10
 Janet, 44:95 *fig*
 Maurice, 44:95 *fig*
- Foster Earle Commercial Hotel. *see* Wakefield Inn
 Foster’s sawmill, 10:10
- Fothergill, Caroline Amelia. *see* McGillivray, Caroline Amelia (Fothergill)
 Fotheringham, Caroline (McGillivray), 42:71
- Foulkes, Charles, 6:16
- Fournier
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Ernie, 8:18
 Irene, 51:52
 Lucille (Gingras), 18:35, 18:38, 21:27
- Fox family, 18:8
 fox farming, 29:17–21, 29:19 *fig*, 29:20 *fig*, 30:28, 42:41
- Fozer’s shanty, 3:4
 fracture zones, 30:44, 30:47
- Franchot
 Ann (Van Vranken), 24:16
 Annie Powers (Eells), 24:16n1, 24:18
 Catherine (Hansen), 24:16
 Gertrude. *see* Tone, Gertrude (Franchot)
 Nicholas, 24:16, 24:21
 Richard Hansen, 24:16
 Stanislaus Pascal I, 24:16
 Stanislaus Pascal II, 21:16, 21:19, 21:23, 23:22, 24:16–25, 24:22 *fig*, 24:28, 31:23
- Francis
 family, 35:2
 Michael, 35:3, 35:4 *fig*

- Francophonie Summit gift plate, 42:97 *fig*, 42:98
fig, 42:98
- Franklin
Harry, 18:30
Mary. *see* Wilson, Mary
- Frank's Trail, 39:35–36, 39:42
- Frarey, Pat, 45:21
- Fraser
Antoine, 44:109 *fig*
George, 38:23
John A., 26:33
Patrick, 44:109 *fig*
- Fraser-Brace Company, 17:36, 27:20
- Fraser-Harris
Alexander Beaufort Fraser, 27:17, 30:6–10,
30:7 *fig*, 30:9 *fig*
Betty, 30:6, 30:9
David Fraser, 30:8
Jeannie, 30:9 *fig*, 30:9–10
- Fréchette, Louis, 5:6
- Fréchette Street, 19:16
- “Fred's Landing,” 38:25
- Freedman
Harry, 19:21n16
Maureen (Beard), 19:21
- Freeman, Bea, 33:21
- Freeman Road, 25:22, 29:41
- Freiman, L., 11:14
- Freiman property, 39:2 *fig*
- French Canadian Missionary Society, 33:26–27,
34:28
- French Fry Folk Art, 48:64
- French Presbyterian Cemetery (Duclos), 33:25–31,
33:39–42, 33:Back cover *fig*
- French Presbyterian Church (Duclos), 33:25–31,
33:28 *fig*
model of, 33:26 *fig*, 33:Front cover *fig*
- French-St. George, Marilyn, 35:22
- Frenette
Jacques, 51:3
Orville (Justice), 51:4–5
- Frewer
Fred, 22:25
Gill (German), 22:23, 22:24 *fig*, 22:25
- Friends of the Steam Train, 47:13–14
- Frobisher Explorations, 30:49
- Froimovitch
Adam, 39:64, 39:68 *fig*, 39:74 *fig*, 39:74
Carol (Polonsky), 39:59–74, 39:68 *fig*, 39:73
fig, 39:74 *fig*
sculptures by, 39:61 *fig*, 39:68 *fig*
- Daniel, 39:68, 39:74 *fig*, 39:74
- Ira, 39:67, 39:68 *fig*, 39:74 *fig*, 39:74
- Mark, 39:59–74, 39:60 *fig*, 39:67 *fig*, 39:70 *fig*,
39:71 *fig*, 39:73 *fig*, 39:74 *fig*, 39:Back cover
fig, 39:Front cover *fig*
farm calls by, 39:62 *fig*, 39:64 *fig*, 39:69 *fig*
“front road” (Low to Kazabazua), 37:31–41, 37:36
fig, 50:29, 50:31 *fig*
- Frost, Sophia. *see* Chamberlin, Sophia (Frost)
- Frutkin, Mark
at Lac-des-Loups, 48:63–67, 48:65 *fig*, 48:66
fig
log cabin, 48:64 *fig*
- Fry, Marshall, 42:69
- Fuller
Bert, 10:2
Buckminster, 43:90
F. M., 21:20
- Fullerton, Douglas H., 42:50, 44:36
- fulling, 20:5n2, 20:11
- funeral business, 45:40–47
- funeral directors
Isaac Brown York, 8:2, 45:40
McNair, 8:4
- funerals, 51:72 *fig*
- fur farming, 29:17–21
- fur trade
in the Gatineau region, 13:10–11, 24:4–10
Nicholas Gatineau and, 46:9
routes, 24:7 *fig*, 24:7–8
- Furcha, Edward (Rev. Dr.), 5:24, 16:4
- Furie, Mary, 45:23 *fig*
- Furnivall
William, 6:11
Miss. *see* Bonell/Bonnell, Mrs. (Furnivall)
- Furrie, Sarah “Sally.” *see* Dean, Sarah “Sally”
(Furrie)
- ## G
- Gabie
family, 37:37
Gilbert, 37:40
- gabions, 41:65–66
- Gachnang, Charlie, 25:30
- Gaétan, Louis, 45:69 *fig*
- Gaffield, Chad, 50:2
- Gagne, Arthur, 31:31

- Gagnon
 family, 8:19
 Denise, 45:69 *fig*
 Miss. *see* Proulx, Mrs. (Gagnon)
- Gainsford, Brian, 30:40
- Gala Days, 4:5
- Galbraith
 Harvey, 34:24
 Naomi, 34:24
- Galerie McKenzie Marcotte, 42:95–98, 42:99 *fig*, 42:100 *fig*
- Galerie Old Chelsea, 37:48 *fig*
- Galipeau's Creek, 26:15
- Gallery Camboose, 16:21
- Gamble
 family, 42:80 *fig*
 gravestone, 42:83 *fig*
 Adelaide (McGillivray), 42:65 *fig*, 42:67, 42:69, 42:71, 42:76, 42:79, 42:80 *fig*, 42:81n1
 Andrew, 42:83
 Clara, 42:80 *fig*
 David, 42:83
 Eileen, 42:80 *fig*
 Florence, 42:80 *fig*
 Kathleen, 42:80 *fig*
 Laura, 42:79 *fig*, 42:79–85, 42:80 *fig*, 42:81 *fig*
 medals, 42:82 *fig*, 42:83 *fig*
 Robert, 19:40, 42:67, 42:79, 42:80 *fig*, 42:81
- gambling, 30:41–43
- game books, 21:22–23
- Gamelin Boulevard, 17:23. *see also* Mountain Road
- games, 32:36–39
 alleys (marbles), 17:13
 Battin' Out Flies, 51:40
 bridge, 25:16
 British Bull Dog, 51:38–39
 Contact soccer, 51:36–38
 Kick the Can, 51:41–42
 King of the Castle, 51:38–39
 Pond Hockey, 51:42
 Yippy-I-Over, 51:40
- gang saws, 15:21
- Ganion family, 45:4n3
- Gannon
 family, 45:32
 Ambrose, 51:8 *fig*
 Elaine. *see* Butler, Catholine (Elaine Gannon)
- Gannon [Gamon], P., 7:25n6, 11:21
- Gard, Anson A., 7:17, 14:11
- Garden of Light* (exhibition), 46:67
- Gardner
 Desneiges, 28:8
 George, 41:28
 Marie (Latendresse), 28:8
 Philip, 28:8
 Richard, 28:8
 Mr., 5:14
- Garnett, Joan, 23:8, 46:99 *fig*
- Garrett, Alexander, 24:17
- Garrioch, Willie & Mrs., 5:20
- Garrison Regiment of Ottawa. *see* 43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles
- Garryhinch (house), 14:4, 19:30
- Garvey, Mr., 3:18, 25:26
- Gary Road, 25:14
- Gascoigne, Major General, 7:25, 23:10
- Gascon, Tony, 37:17
- gasoline, 10:6
- Gatineau, Nicolas. *see* Gatineau, Nicolas
- gatehouse, 14:4, 40:38n8, 42:18 *fig*, 43:31–32, 44:104
- Gatignol
 Clara, 34:29
 Jean, 34:27–29, 34:31, 34:32 *fig*
 M., 33:28
 Sarah Florence (Duclos), 34:27 *fig*, 34:27–29, 34:31–32, 34:32 *fig*. *see also* Boy, Sarah Florence (Duclos)
- Gatineau
 Jean, 46:7
 Jean-Baptiste, 24:2, 46:8
 Louis, 24:2, 46:8
 Marie (Crevier), 24:1
 Nicolas, 9:2, 11:10, 13:10, 14:1, 24:1–3
 claim of drowning of, 46:7–8
 link to Gatineau River, 46:1, 46:5–8
 Nicolas Jr., 46:8
- Gatineau Arts and Craft Show, 25:17
- Gatineau Avenue, 41:48, 41:51, 41:55
- Gatineau Boom Company
 Alf Larcher and, 29:10
 Cascades Club and, 27:5, 46:60
 cook house, 27:3
E. Champagne and, 41:11
 Gatineau River Yacht Club and, 27:16
 letter, 41:4 *fig*
 Samuel Bingham and, 46:12, 46:16
 Telesphore Dubois and, 25:28

Gatineau Bus Company, 29:22
 Gatineau Company Limited, 15:1, 15:4, 19:29, 19:30, 21:35, 40:41
 Gatineau County Agricultural Society Fairs, 18:20, 19:15
 Gatineau County Women's Institute, 21:25, 21:28
Gatineau Covered Bridge (painting), 42:74 *fig*, 42:76
 Gatineau Drive Company, 46:12, 46:15–16
Gatineau Echo (newspaper), 5:2–6, 9:3, 27:4–5, 35:37
 Gatineau Falls Farm, 4:8–14, 6:11–12
 Gatineau Farm, 26:2
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club
 acetylene lighting at, 31:23–24
 Big Loge, 21:17 *fig*, 21:21
 charter members of, 21:16, 23:22
 clubhouse, 21:20 *fig*
 fishing in 1934, 21:21 *fig*
 history of, 21:16–24
 Imperial Economic Conference at, 31:26–27
 manager of, 21:20
 map, 21:17 *fig*
 membership, 21:24
 post office, 21:19
 railway and, 38:29
 secret meetings at, 31:28–29
 Stan Franchot and, 24:23, 24:28
 Gatineau Gliding Club, 34:7–13
 Gatineau hills
 aerial photography of, 27:37
 artists' views of, 26:33–34, 26:39 *fig*, 41:47 *fig*, 41:48 *fig*, 41:50 *fig*, 41:51–57, 41:53 *fig*, 41:54 *fig*, 41:55 *fig*, 41:57 *fig*, 42:75 *fig*, 47:29–43
 geology of, 48:1–13
 glaciation of, 41:71–72
 mining history of, 48:6–13
 Gatineau Lakes Project, 19:43–48, 19:47 *fig*
 Gatineau League (baseball), 1:4
 Gatineau legend, 14:1
 “Gatineau Limited” (train), 29:30–33, 29:31 *fig*
 Gatineau Log Drive Company, 19:28
 Gatineau Memorial Hospital
 cook, 26:30
 Dr. Geggie and, 7:9, 21:26–27, 22:5, 43:62
 and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:11
 fundraising for, 23:7
 garden party, 18:35–36, 46:96 *fig*
 MacLaren house and, 14:16, 26:25
 medical students at, 18:37
 Norma Geggie and, 46:89
 nursing at, 18:35–38, 33:1–2
 photo, 1952, 18:35 *fig*
 staff at, 18:38 *fig*
 Sudbury children born at, 29:15
 surgeons at, 18:37
 Gatineau Mills, 34:39–40, 40:34–44, 40:35 *fig*, 40:38. *see also* Gilmours' Mills
 Gatineau Mills (village), 40:38n9
 Gatineau Park
 breccias in, 30:48
 creation of, 30:11–16, 30:26, 42:43
 documents, 30:12–13, 30:15–16
 expansion of, 30:13–16, 31:8, 43:92
 fieldstone wall, 47:99 *fig*, 47:99–105, 47:102 *fig*, 47:105 *fig*, 47:106
 geology of, 11:2–3, 30:47–49
 land purchases for, 30:14–16, 30:28, 42:43, 47:99–100
 map of, 44:24 *fig*
 map showing Sobie house/stone wall, 47:100 *fig*
 Percy Sparks influence on, 30:11–16
 Pink family property in, 1:9
 trail signs, 42:63 *fig*
 uranium in, 30:48
 walking in, 42:53–64
 Wolf Lake and, 48:57–58
 Gatineau Park Advisory Committee, 30:11–12, 30:15, 42:45
 Gatineau Park Visitor Centre, 43:98
 Gatineau Parkway, 39:30, 39:34, 42:45, 42:47, 43:80, 43:82, 43:92, 44:33. *see also* Champlain Parkway
 Gatineau Point. *see* Pointe-Gatineau
 Gatineau Power Company. *see also* Hydro-Québec
 acquisition of land by, 17:37, 25:14, 25:23, 30:22, 34:22–23, 36:17
 in Aumond and Point Comfort, 30:39
 Cascades Club and, 27:3
 Chelsea dam, 1:4, 27:20
 corporate history of, 40:42n17
 dam construction, 40:51
 dispute with Harley Selwyn, 34:23, 36:36–38
 expropriation of land by, 9:23, 9:25, 40:49–50, 40:49n4, 40:50n5, 40:61–62, 41:18
 Farmer's Rapids dam and, 6:8, 9:3
 flooding of Chelsea Island by, 14:24
 flooding of Gatineau River by, 1:13, 12:16, 18:23

- Gatineau River hydroelectric project, 21:35–38, 35:8, 36:16–17, 37:31
- Gold Note Stock Farm, 38:33
- history of, 41:9n1
- hydroelectric project, 40:41–42
- Larrimac Golf Club and, 50:51
- Leslie Gorham and, 12:7
- on Pink land, 19:19
- power to Meech Lake, 37:24
- private power plants and, 41:35
- sale of power to Ontario Hydro, 21:36n5
- Tom Padden and, 43:32
- trophy for Larrimac, 25:13–14
- Gatineau Privilege, 3:2–3, 7:21, 9:7, 11:3, 19:26, 34:37, 40:24, 40:35–37, 50:1–2, 50:3n9, 50:27–28, 50:27n3
- Gatineau River
- 1817 map of, 46:3 *fig*
 - aerial photography of, 27:33–40, 27:36 *fig*, 27:37 *fig*, 40:43, 40:44 *fig*, 40:65 *fig*
 - Algonquin territory on, 40:2
 - artists' views of, 26:33–34, 26:37, 42:74 *fig*
 - bridges over, 5:13
 - canoe trip on, 44:38–45
 - at Cascades, 1:6 *fig*
 - confluence with Désert River, 15:30
 - current in, 29:42–44
 - dams on, 15:12, 21:36
 - deadheads in, 25:27–31
 - Dixon painting of, 43:14 *fig*, 43:19 *fig*
 - first appearance on map, 46:5 *fig*
 - Flood of 1974, 9:10–15
 - before flooding, 40:Back cover *fig*
 - flooding of, 1:4–5, 1:14, 17:36–38, 18:23, 19:29, 20:26, 21:38, 25:23, 27:2, 27:20, 27:38–39, 30:20, 36:17, 36:36–38, 40:53, 41:2, 41:18, 47:16–17, 47:36–37
 - and fur trade, 24:8, 24:10
 - glass slide images of, 45:61 *fig* – 66 *fig*
 - history of, 26:32, 40:34–35
 - hydro-electricity works on, 21:35–44
 - John MacTaggart on, 3:7–8
 - Kazabazua River and, 27:24
 - at Kirk's Ferry, 2:25 *fig*, 34:19 *fig*
 - and La Pêche River, 19:6
 - and Laurentians, 19:2
 - legend of, 14:1
 - logging on, 1:5, 2:10 *fig*, 3:3 *fig*, 15:5, 34:35–44, 40:67
 - at Low (township/village), 35:Front cover *fig*
 - lumber trade on, 25:1, 34:35–44
 - mills on, 19:26
 - naming of, 46:1–10
 - poems honouring, 45:49–50, 50:58–63, 51:105
 - rapids in, 46:14, 50:2 *fig*, 50:2
 - skating on, 17:11–12
 - swimming in, 17:14, 42:9 *fig*
 - trading posts on, 46:8–9
 - view from Cantley, 40:68 *fig*
 - water rights on, 21:35
- “Gatineau River centuries” (poem), 45:49–50
- “Gatineau River from the Home of Mr. A. Wright, Esq.” (sketch), 41:54 *fig*
- Gatineau River Yacht Club (GRYC)
- Alexander Fraser-Harris at, 30:6–8
 - clubhouse, 43:87 *fig*, 43:87–88, 43:88 *fig*
 - history of, 27:14–18
 - location of, 1:11–12, 1:14, 23:25, 25:28
 - Pat Evans and, 26:4, 26:7
 - sailboats at, 27:14 *fig*, 27:17 *fig*
 - Strutt family at, 43:87–88
 - swimming at, 25:20, 25:30–31
- “Gatineau Riverman” (poem), 2:11
- Gatineau Road Company, 2:9
- Gatineau Satellite Station, 27:40, 49:51
- Gatineau Ski Runners, 8:23
- Gatineau Ski Zone, 29:25
- Gatineau Summer School of Painting, 39:14
- “The Gatineau Valley” (poem), 49:37
- Gatineau Valley
- dangerous early days in, 45:20–21
 - death-care industry in, 45:40–41, 45:44, 45:47
 - Dixon painting of, 43:12 *fig*
 - geology of, 30:44–50
 - glass slide images of, 45:52–68 *fig*, 49:38 *fig*
 - Irish Gaelic language in, 45:4–12, 45:6–7 *fig*
 - Irish immigrants in, 45:1–12
 - place names, 14:1–4
 - post offices, 17:25–26
 - postal map of, 40:23 *fig*
 - settlement of, 9:8–10, 40:24
 - travel along banks of, 50:27, 50:28 *fig*
 - winter in, 1:10 *fig*
- Gatineau Valley Band, 35:12
- Gatineau Valley Gourmet Club, 31:15–21
- Gatineau Valley Historical Society (formerly Historical Society of the Gatineau)
- 25th anniversary, 13:1–5

archives, 37:42
 auction, 1:3 *fig*, 30:5, 37:24
 Bob Phillips and, 30:4, 30:5, 40:59
 Carol Martin and, 43:v, 43:vii
 and Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery, 7:17, 36:26
 executive, 1975, 1:i
 Genealogy Centre, 30:5, 36:1
 history of, 1:1–2, 13:3–5
 Lid and Ed Ryan and, 47:81 *fig*
 logo, 24:13
 museum, 21:27, 35:17
 Norma Geggie and, 46:98 *fig*, 46:98, 46:99 *fig*,
 46:103 *fig*
 Patrick Evans and, 7:13, 26:5, 26:7, 26:9
 publications, 1:2, 21:29
 Remembrance Day and, 36:30
 and Robert Hyndman, 37:49
 support for covered bridge, 23:3–4, 23:8
 tearoom at Moorside, 5:10, 11:9–10 *fig*, 13:4–5
 Gatineau Valley Railway, 17:5, 45:26
 Gatineau Valley Railway Committee, 47:5
 Gatineau Valley Song Project, 11:22
 Gatineau Valley Telephone Company, 47:97
 Gatineau Valley (Upper), settlement of, 50:1–8
 Gatteno, 46:3 *fig*
 Gauthier
 family, 26:29
 Jean, 47:9–10, 47:11 *fig*, 47:12, 47:102 *fig*
 Ovila, 29:32
 Gautier, Mme, 36:29
 Gauvin, Albert, 8:11
 Gauvreau
 family, 4:15
 André (Father), 12:10
 P. Thomas (Rev.), 5:4–5
 Gauvreau Lake, 24:35
 Geertsen, Brittany, 45:82 *fig*
 Geggie
 family, 42:72
 Andrew, 46:96 *fig*
 David, 7:9, 8:10, 12:6 *fig*, 29:15, 36:22, 43:60,
 43:61 *fig*, 46:93
 Ella Gertrude (Stevenson), 7:9, 12:4, 36:22,
 42:75, 43:50, 43:51 *fig*
 Hans, 51:27–28
 Hans James Stevenson
 1974 flood and, 9:11
 anecdote about, 12:7, 18:37
 David Rouleau and, 36:22
 Geggie family, 7:9, 8:10
 Geggie family medical team, 12:6 *fig*, 43:60,
 43:61 *fig*, 46:93
 Loesche family and, 33:2, 33:4
 at training camp, 22:35 *fig*
 Harold James Gugy (Dr.)
 attending newborn, 43:52 *fig*, 43:53
 attending patient, 43:55 *fig*, 43:56 *fig*, 43:59
fig
 and Brookdale Farm, 8:9–10
 bust of, 43:62 *fig*
 on diphtheria, 12:3–4
 and Doctor's House, 42:71 *fig*
 fishing cabin at Murray Bay, 49:83
 and Gatineau Memorial Hospital, 18:36–37,
 21:27–28, 22:4–5, 33:2
 Geggie family medical team, 12:6 *fig*, 43:61
fig
 Gerald Ian Pritchard and, 43:50–62
 house visits in winter, 7:7–9, 48:74
 in Fieldville, 51:23
 and Les Trois Érables, 42:75
 as matchmaker, 46:93–94
 Model T Ford, 17:10
 as president of Gatineau Valley Telephone
 Company, 3:22
 quoted, 21:25–26, 32:24–25
 snowmobile(s), 12:24 *fig*, 43:56–58, 43:58 *fig*
 and temperance in Wakefield, 18:27–28,
 27:21
 with “tools of trade,” 43:60 *fig*
 wedding, 43:51 *fig*
 John, 33:3 *fig*, 46:96 *fig*
 Judy, 2:14 *fig*, 33:3 *fig*, 46:96 *fig*, 46:97, 46:99
 Norma Dorothy (Callander)
 about, 46:89–100
 Artists in their Environment Tour, 35:20
 from Australia to Wakefield, 18:35–36, 33:1
 as author, 46:98–99, 46:104 *fig*
 bound for England, 46:92 *fig*, 46:93
 Caring Canadian Award, 46:100, 46:104 *fig*
 David Rouleau's flight jacket and, 36:24 *fig*
 early life, 46:90–91
 early Wakefield days, 46:95 *fig*, 46:96 *fig*
 Florence McGillivray and, 42:66
 focus on seniors, 46:97, 46:99–100
 Gatineau Valley Gourmet Club, 31:17
 Gatineau Valley Historical Society, 46:98 *fig*,
 46:99 *fig*, 46:103 *fig*

- Kennedy Road and, 31:15
 l'Armoire des Artisans, 42:92
 and l'Armoire des Artisans, 46:97, 46:102 *fig*
 literacy work, 46:101 *fig*
 and local history, 46:98–99, 47:97
 marriage, 46:94 *fig*, 46:94–95
 McKenzie Marcotte and, 42:91
 Minnes family and, 46:102 *fig*
 nursing training, 46:91–92, 46:92 *fig*
 at The Opinicon, 46:105 *fig*
 Tweedsmuir Village Histories and, 21:29
 volunteer work, 46:95–100
 and Wakefield Grannies, 46:89, 46:103 *fig*
 Wakefield Walkers, 42:58 *fig*
 Women's Auxiliary Australian Air Force
 (WAAAF) and, 46:91 *fig*, 46:91, 46:92 *fig*
 in Yellowknife, 46:97, 46:99
- Stuart,
 early days with Norma, 46:95 *fig*, 46:96 *fig*
 Gatineau Valley Historical Society, 46:97–98,
 46:103 *fig*
 father's fishing cabin, 49:83
 Geggie family, 7:9
 Geggie family medical team, 8:10, 12:6 *fig*,
 43:60, 43:61 *fig*
 Kennedy Road and, 31:15
 marriage, 18:35, 46:94 *fig*
 Martin letters, 18:5
 medical studies, 18:37, 46:93–95
 Pinetor cottage, 36:22
 Tweedsmuir Village Histories, 21:29, 47:97
Up the Gatineau! 43:vii
- Gélinas, Gilles, 45:70 *fig*
 Gemmill, John A., 25:32, 25:34, 25:36
 Gemmill's phosphate mine, 25:34–36, 25:37 *fig*,
 27:40
 Gendron, Ferdinand-Ambroise, 23:38
 Gendron Bridge
 burning of, 20:1, 23:1 *fig*, 23:1–2, 23:38
 Castenichel Choir singing on, 45:76 *fig*
 ferries and, 6:21–22
 and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:12
 fundraising for, 23:3–8
 history of, 12:8
 logging sleighs and, 24:15
 moving span of, 23:47 *fig*, 23:47–50
 raising trusses of, 23:45 *fig*
 rebuilding of, 20:4, 23: Covers, 23:3, 23:37–51,
 23:Covers *fig*
 roofing of, 23:50 *fig*, 23:51
 weight limits on, 23:38
 in winter, 17:11
 Gens de Terre, Rivière, 3:4, 15:18
 Geodetic Survey of Canada, 36:9 *fig*, 36:9–15,
 43:40n1
 Geodetic Survey Triangulation System, 11:12
 Geological Survey of Canada, 16:23, 30:45–48,
 34:19–21, 36:34, 41:68
 map of mines, 41:Back cover *fig*
 geological theme park, 41:75–77
 geology
 of the Gatineau hills, 48:1–13
 surficial, 48:1
 George's trail (ski trail), 27:20
 Germaine, Dr., 12:3
 German
 Barry, 11:14, 22:22, 22:24 *fig*
 Dorothy, 22:24 *fig*
 Gill. *see* Frewer, Gill (German)
 Sage (Ley), 22:25
 Tony, 22:24 *fig*
 German language, 14:7–9
German Linguistic Atlas, 14:9–10
 German Lutherans, 14:7
 German settlers, 14:5–10
 Gerry
 Elbridge, 43:40n2
 Peter, 43:40, 43:40n2
 Gerry & Isobel's Country Pleasures, 28:6n3, 47:62
 Gervais
 Emanuel, 41:4 *fig*
 Vital, 27:5
 "Ghost Corner," 8:6
 Gibbs
 Arthur, 24:28
 W., 21:23
 William Taylor, 24:24–25, 24:28
 Gibeault
 Marcie, 32:4 *fig*
 Suzanne, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Gibson
 Bob, 45:80 *fig*
 Margaret Briscoe. *see* Egan, Margaret Briscoe
 (Gibson)
 Millar, 20:13
 Pauline (Mrs.), 3:22
 William, 10:15
 Miss, 14:19

- Gibson property, 39:26 *fig*
- Gidmark, David, 40:6
- Gilchrist, Joseph, 24:21
- Giles
 Jenny (Reid), 31:5
 Reid, 31:5
- Gilfillan, Gisele, 46:89, 46:97, 46:100
- Gilhooly
 family, 8:18–19, 30:26
 Joseph, 37:28
- Gill
 family, 8:19
 Dave, 34:17 *fig*
- Gilleland, William, 43:96
- Gilleland and Strutt, 48:83
- Gillen
 family, 10:23
 James, 10:24–25
 Tom, 10:25
- Gillespie family, 10:23
- Gilliat, Rosemary. *see* Eaton, Rosemary (Gilliat)
- Gillies, Peter, 46:99
- Gillies Bros., 15:23
- Gilmour
 family, 19:24, 19:26
 Allan, 4:24, 11:24, 34:38, 34:43, 40:37 *fig*, 40:39
 Billie, 15:32
 David, 19:29
 Hamilton, 19:29
 Jesse, 19:28–29
 John, 19:27 *fig*, 19:28–29, 31:26 *fig*, 31:27, 34:43, 40:40–41
 Sutherland “Suddie,” 15:32, 19:29
 Valerie, 14:23
- Gilmour house, 14:22–23, 19:24–26, 19:25 *fig*, 19:29–30
- Gilmour property, 39:2 *fig*
- Gilmour and Company. *see also* Gilmours’ Mills
 Andrew Alexander and, 10:4
 at Aumond, 30:35
 Blasdells and, 7:21, 34:38
 Chelsea town hall and, 26:12
 company farm, 10:10
 Gatineau Mills, 34:39
 the Grove and, 42:16–18
 High Falls and, 47:45, 47:47
 horses, 15:12
 Hull and Wakefield Macadamized Road Company, 50:29, 50:39
- Isaac Cross and, 4:3
- James Little’s account of, 34:39–40
- John Gilmour and, 19:28–30
- John Mather and, 3:4
- at Kazabazua, 27:25
- log sorting facility, 34:42
- Lucien Brault on, 6:11
- lumbermen working for, 4:15
- mill on Chelsea Island, 40:36–40
- petition to, 42:16–18, 42:17 *fig*
- at Point Comfort, 31:27
- reorganization of, 19:29
- sale of, 19:30
- Samuel Bingham and, 46:15–16
- as shipbuilders, 19:26
- Sifton McClelland and, 50:47
- in Wright Township, 50:9
- Gilmour and Hughson, 15:31, 21:35, 34:43–44, 40:40–43, 46:15
- Gilmour’s Island, 14:4, 14:20–24, 34:35 *fig. see also* Chelsea Island
 bridge to, 14:21 *fig*
 company housing on, 19:27
 ice house, 14:22
- Gilmours’ Mills. *see also* Chelsea Mills; Gatineau Mills
 buildings of, 40:36 *fig*, 40:38 *fig*, 40:40 *fig*
 Charles Wat[t]ers Chamberlin at, 4:24
 at Chelsea Falls, 21:36
 Chelsea Island and, 40:34–44, 42:1
 gatehouse, 14:4, 40:38n8, 42:16 *fig*, 43:31–32
 John Sweeney at, 43:30
 log chute, 32:9–10, 34:35 *fig*, 40:39 *fig*, 40:39
 overview of, 40:42 *fig*
 Raiff Kenney at, 11:13
- Gilmours’ Mills (community), 14:4
- Ginawaydaganuc*, 40:16
- Gingras
 Lucille. *see* Fournier, Lucille (Gingras)
 Thérèse, 18:35
- ginseng root, 18:31–34, 18:31n3
- Giroux
 Amedée, 33:40
 Antoine, 33:40
 Délice (Larche), 33:41
 Esdras, 33:41
 Sidonie (Proulx), 33:40
 Siona Emma, 33:41

- Giroux
 family, 33:29
 Angèle [Angelle] (Sincennes), 33:40, 33:42
 Arline (Larche), 33:40
 Baptiste, 33:40
 Emeline [Hermeline] (Larche), 33:41
 Harry, 33:40
 Hélène, 46:104 *fig*
 Joseph, 33:28, 33:40, 33:42
 Louis, 33:28–29, 33:40, 33:41
 Marguerite (Larche), 33:40
 A. V. *see* Racicot, A. V. (Giroux)
- Gisborne
 “Chev,” 36:22
 Francis, 36:22
 Gertrude. *see* Rouleau, Gertrude (Gisborne)
 Margaret “Peg.” *see* Christie, Margaret “Peg” (Gisborne)
 Reg, 36:22
 Ruth (Stevenson), 36:22
- glaciation
 Gatineau hills and, 48:4–5
 glacial deposits, 48:6 *fig*
 glacial scratches, 41:72 *fig*
 theory of, 41:71–73
- Glatt, Harvey, 44:110–111
- Glazier
 Cynthia (Meech), 7:17–18
 Stephen, 7:18
- Gleason
 Mac, 46:43
 Sara. *see* McSheffrey, Sara (Gleason)
- Gleason farm, 11:22, 46:44 *fig*
- Glee Club, 18:37
- Glen McTavish (part of ski trail), 39:41
- Gleneagle. *see also* Summerlea
 aerial photo of, 27:36 *fig*
 beekeeping at, 36:39–40
 Capital City Gas Bar, 45:92
 dance hall, 22:2, 42:26, 42:32
 Gatineau River Yacht Club at, 27:14–18
 railway station, 12:17
- Gleneagle Bay, 27:14, 27:16
- Gleneagle Eats, 36:39
- Gleneagle Golf Course, 9:3, 25:20, 42:26
- Gleneagle Inn, 32:32n3
- Gleneagle Road, 25:19–20, 27:14–15
- Glenfarne, 8:25
- Glidden, Joseph F., 7:19
- gliders, 34:Back cover *fig*
- gliding, 34:7–13
 hangers, 34:9 *fig*, 34:9
- glory holes, 19:13
- Glover, David, 51:51 *fig*
- Glynn
 Ninan, 44:17
 Peter, 44:11 *fig*, 44:17
- gneiss, 48:4, 48:5 *fig*
- Gobeil, Father, 4:8–9
- Goggin family, 45:4n3
- Gogos, 46:89, 46:102
- Gold, David Ian, 46:100
- Gold Note Stock Farm, 15:34, 38:27–35, 38:28 *fig*
 horses, 38:31 *fig*
 jockeys, 38:30 *fig*
 sale details, 38:31–33
- Golden Arrow Gas Bar (Tenaga), 45:92
- Golden Sheaf (cereal), 35:11
- Golding, Lois, 18:38
- golf
 Big Danford Lake, 8:21
 chip and putt golf, 42:25 *fig*
 Club de Golf Hautes Plaines, 34:14
 Gleneagle, 9:3, 25:20, 42:26
 Kingsmere, 27:8, 27:11 *fig*
 Kingsway Park Golf Club, 34:8n4, 34:12, 34:17, 36:14n7
 Larrimac, 1:14, 9:22–26, 9:23 *fig*, 14:3, 22:4–5, 25:10, 25:13–18, 25:15 *fig*, 25:17 *fig*, 25:18 *fig*, 25:20, 34:18, 36:8
 Mont Cascades, 5:11, 6:22, 24:15, 28:7
 at Tenaga, 42:25 *fig*, 42:25, 42:30 *fig*
- Good
 family, 10:10
 Edward, 31:8
 Laura, 31:8
 Margaret. *see* Hall, Margaret (Good)
 Mary Ellen (MacNair), 31:8
 Roxy. *see* Hamilton, Roxy (Good)
- Good Shepherd Anglican Church (Wakefield), 2:15, 9:12, 51:48
- Goodeve
 Ella, 31:5
 William Morgan, 31:5
 Brig., 11:14
- Googan, Ella. *see* Moreau, Ella (Googan)
- Gordon
 family, 27:2

John, 7:17, 13:6–7
 Lloyd, 31:37
 Margaret (Meech), 7:17
 Gordon's general store, 46:62 *fig*
 Gore, Francis, 3:12
 Gorges, Doris Louise. *see* Pearson, Doris Louise (Gorges)
 Gorham
 Brian, 12:7
 Leslie, 12:7
 Gorka, André, 25:29 *fig*, 25:30
 Gorman, Thomas, 48:17 *fig*, 48:19, 48:22 *fig*, 48:23
 Gosselin
 Anatole, 31:11
 Dora (Marleau), 31:11
 Thomas, 51:59
 Gotignol, M., 33:28
 Gouin lumber company, 10:24
 Gourlay, John L.
 on Kirk's Ferry, 1:11, 6:19
 on Low, 8:15–16, 37:37
 on the Patterson family, 41:19
 Gow
 Bruce, 41:27
 Donald, 50:73, 50:74 *fig*, 50:75
 Doris, 50:73 *fig*, 50:74 *fig*, 50:76 *fig*
 Harry, 47:5
 Jane (Parkinson), 50:73
 Mabel Edna (Fetherston-Haugh), 50:72–75, 50:73 *fig*, 50:75 *fig*
 Sydney, 31:5
 Thomas Bruce, 50:72–75
 Gow house, 50:74 *fig*
 Gow mine, 50:73
 Gowan, Susan, 45:82 *fig*
 Gowans, Alan, 7:3
 Gowen, Margaretta J. *see* de Lotbinière, Margaretta J. (Gowen)
 Gowling, Gordon, 11:14
 Gowling property, 39:2 *fig*
 Goya (horse), 49:92, 49:96 *fig*
 Goyer dite Belisle, Odile. *see* Proulx, Odile (Goyer dite Belisle)
 Grace
 John, 4:7
 S. (Mr.), 12:17
 Gracefield. *see also* La Visitation; Pickanock; Pointe a Deltier; Wright
 Blue Sea Lake and, 44:66
 bridge, 21:18
 butter factory, 20:14
 churches, 4:20, 44:77 *fig*–78 *fig*
 ferry, 21:18
 hotels, 7:26, 25:6, 32:17
 paved road to, 25:4
 railway station, 10:2–3, 12:17, 17: Cover *fig*, 24:41, 43:67, 43:68 *fig*
 settlement of, 9:8, 38:19n2
 as stopping place, 3:4
 stores, 30:36, 35:10
 telephones, 3:21–22
 trains, 3:8, 17:1, 17:2, 29:32, 44:76 *fig*, 44:77–79
 tugboats at, 41:15
 use of tokens in, 28:36
 Wright family at, 34:37
 Gracefield Hill, 29:25
 Gracey
 George, 6:23
 William, 6:23
 Graham
 Arthur, 23:14–19
 Charles Duncan, 3:5
 Elizabeth. *see* Irwin, Elizabeth (Graham)
 Helen. *see* Turnbull, Helen (Graham)
 John, 23:14–19, 23:18 *fig*
 Laird, 44:51–52, 44:54
 Mary. *see* Alexander, Mary (Graham)
 Mary Jane, 28:14–15
 Roland, 45:74 *fig*
 Rose Anne, 28:14
 Sean, 43:79
 Thomas, 28:14–15
 Thomas Jr., 28:14–15
 Dr., 4:7, 5:21, 48:20
 grain binder, 51:66, 51:75 *fig*, 51:76 *fig*
 Grand Gully, 29:42
 Grand lac Rond, 38:28, 38:35. *see also* Roddick Lake; Round Lake
 Grand Poisson Blanc, Lac, 38:22
 Grand Remous bridge, 23:37
 Grand River, 1:7, 3:11, 7:10–11. *see also* Ottawa River
 Grandmaison family, 33:29
 Grandmaitre, Mr., 2:15, 7:7
 Granger, Christine, 42:96
 granite, pink, 48:4, 48:12 *fig*, 48:12
 Granite, rue du, 19:23

- Grant
 family, 26:29
 Alex, 40:50
 Annie, 26:30
 Cathy, 46:63–64, 46:64 *fig*, 46:65 *fig*
 James Alexander, 10:16–18, 14:25–26
 Judy, 23:5, 39:62, 47:5, 47:9, 49:29
 Melanie. *see* Hopkins, Melanie (Grant)
 Mingaye, 25:16
 Norman, 27:5, 32:8
 Ron, 46:59
 William, 36:38
graphite, 48:1, 48:11 *fig*
graphite mines, 10:16, 48:11–12
Gratton, Michel, 23:3
Gray, T., 32:8
Great Falls, 3:8
Great Famine, 50:7
Great Fire of 1870 (Ottawa Valley), 1:9, 19:15, 19:32, 32:9–15, 40:39, 40:39n11
Great Migration, 50:64
Great Northern Heritage conferences, 48:91
Gréber, Jacques, 30:12, 30:15, 42:45
Gréber Plan. *see* *Plan for the National Capital*
Green
 family, 14:21, 42:6 *fig*, 42:7
 Anson, 9:23, 25:16
 Bert, 35:9, 35:16
 Caryl, 49:65 *fig*
 Clarke, 42:22
 Dorothy “Dodee” (Cockburn), 42:22, 42:23 *fig*
 Garth, 42:27 *fig*
 George T., 42:9 *fig*, 42:21, 42:22 *fig*, 42:24 *fig*
 Harry, 25:16, 37:15, 37:49
 James, 6:11
 Kitty, 48:80
 Lowell, 48:80
 Monica, 25:16
 Susan, 42:27 *fig*
 Miss. *see* Kirk, Mrs. Thomas (Green)
 Mrs. (Smith), 6:11
Greene, Lorne, 35:29
Greenhalgh, Pamela, 18:37–38
Greenway, Trevor, 39:56 *fig*, 39:56, 39:58 *fig*
Greermount (Pontiac), Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:20 *fig*
Grégoire
 A., 10:2
 R. A. (Rev.), 33:42
Greig, Graham, 23:31, 23:34
Grenier, Robert, 40:76, 41:13
Grenville marble, 48:3, 48:11 *fig*, 48:11–12
Grenville orogeny, 41:72n2
Grenville Province (Canadian Shield), 48:12, 48:13 *fig*
Grey
 Frank, 29:7
 Lady, 4:11
Grey Nuns, Maniwaki, 4:21
Grey Owl (film), 39:54
Grierson property, 39:2 *fig*
Griffin, Edwin John, 25:32, 25:36
Grimes
 family, 2:8–9, 11:14
 Ann. *see* Dunn, Ann (Grimes)
 Eleanor. *see* Church, Eleanor (Grimes)
 John, 11:13, 13:6
 Margot, 51:49 *fig*, 51:56, 51:57 *fig*
 Michael, 26:12
 P. A., 46:61 *fig*
Grimes property, 39:26 *fig*
Grindstone Island, 48:88
grist mills
 Aumond, 30:35
 Blackburn Creek, 6:20
 Chaudière Falls, 9:16
 Deschênes, 18:12
 Fairbairn’s, 16:20, 26:25
 Farmer’s, 6:11
 MacKay’s, 5:21
 MacLaren’s. *see* MacLaren’s grist mill
 Oblate Fathers, 4:18
 Old Chelsea, 4:23, 43:27–28
 Pritchard’s, 8:22, 27:24–25, 28:24
 Quyón, 10:15
 Simmons,’ 18:12
 Wakefield, 2:13, 14:15, 14:17, 35:9–11
 Wright’s, 14:1
Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, 28:4 *fig*
Grondin
 L., 32:8
 Marc, 47:6 *fig*, 47:7
Groulx
 family, 26:29
 André, 47:9–10
 Jack, 15:11
 Toine, 15:11
 Bailiff, 7:22–23

Group of Eight, 42:76
 Group of Seven, 42:66, 42:70–71
 the Grove (Chelsea)
 booking requests, 42:16 *fig*
 map of, 42:15 *fig*
 petition about, 42:16–18, 42:17 *fig*
 popularity of, 42:1, 47:47–48
 postcard with history of, 42:14 *fig*
 Prince Albert and, 42:13–18
 site of, 42:11 *fig*
 view from, 42:2 *fig*
 Grunau glider, 34:10 *fig*, 34:10, 34:Back cover *fig*
 Guay, Father, 4:7
 Guénette, Léopold, 46:29–30, 46:32 *fig*, 46:Back cover *fig*
 Guenter, Rolf, 33:1
 Guerette, Elzéar, 30:38
 guest houses, 27:6–13. *see also* hotels
 Guigues, Joseph-Eugene-Bruno (Mgr)
 as advocate of settlement, 50:6
 Diocese of Ottawa and, 7:2
 at Farrellton, 11:22, 13:17
 at Martindale, 21:31–32, 45:31
 at Masham, 33:27
 mission at Maniwaki, 4:16, 4:18–19, 9:8
 sketch of, 50:7 *fig*
 Guindon, Roger (Rev. Dr.), 5:24, 16:4
 Guité-Osterrath, Lucette. *see* Osterrath, Lucette
 “Gully Hill” (road), 12:14
 Gyp (tugboat), 41:15
 gypsies, 2:2

H

Hacket, Thomas Lett, 49:10
 Haddrell, Tara, 45:82 *fig*
 Haefly’s logging camp, 10:9, 10:12
 Hailey, Harry, 41:70
 Hale
 Grete (Morrison), 5:24, 8:16, 12:17, 16:2, 16:3 *fig*, 37:40
 Ivan, 23:38–39
 Reginald B., 5:24, 6:18, 8:16, 12:17, 16:2, 16:3 *fig*
 Haley
 Agnes (Daly), 51:17
 Martin, 51:17–18
 Halifax aircraft, 22:17 *fig*
 Hall
 family, 44:84 *fig*

 Almeda, 44:84 *fig*
 George, 8:5, 44:84
 George Benson, 50:14
 George Jr., 8:5, 44:84 *fig*
 Jane, 8:5
 Jill, 51:49 *fig*
 Kenneth, 8:5
 Margaret (Good), 44:84 *fig*, 44:84
 Pat, 36:21, 36:24 *fig*, 36:24
 Sebra, 44:84 *fig*
 Steve, 32:7 *fig*
 Hall farmhouse, 44:84 *fig*
 Hall lumber company, 10:24
 Hall’s Cemetery, 4:5, 5:10, 8:3, 8:4, 29:16, 32:22
 Halverson, William, 35:10
 Halverson’s store, 35:10
 Halverson (hamlet), 34:29
 Hamel, Edward, 15:33
 Hamelin
 family, 32:6
 André, 32:4 *fig*, 32:7 *fig*, 32:8
 Y., 32:8
 Hamilton
 family, 11:20
 A. B., 9:21
 Bertha (Mrs.), 7:13
 Brian, 32:27–28
 Bruce, 32:24 *fig*
 Clarence, 9:13–15, 32:25, 32:27–28
 Colleen, 32:27
 Curtis, 7:12
 Fred, 31:8, 32:24 *fig*, 32:24–28, 32:27 *fig*
 George, 3:2, 34:36, 35:7, 35:7n9, 50:3, 50:3n9, 50:5 *fig*, 51:14
 Helen, 32:27
 Ines, 32:27
 Isabella, 32:24
 John, 18:6, 20:31, 51:14
 Maisie. *see* Morrison, Maisie (Hamilton)
 R., 42:17
 Robert, 35:7n9, 51:14
 Roxy (Good), 9:15–16, 31:8, 32:25, 32:27
 Roy, 32:28
 William, 6:19, 32:24
 Winnie. *see* Johnston, Winnie (Hamilton)
 Mr., 7:21
 Mrs. M., 17:9
 Hamilton and Low Company, 8:12, 16:1, 35:7, 35:7n9, 51:13

- Hamilton Brothers
 early history in the Gatineau, 10:24, 35:7
 at Hawkesbury, 34:36, 34:40
 heirs to the business, 35:7n9
 James Martin and, 20:30
 log sorting facility, 34:42
 lumbermen working for, 4:15
- Hamilton Farm, 3:4, 20:31
- Hamilton Motors, 9:13, 32:24–28, 32:27 *fig*
- Hamilton's Garage, 8:3, 32:25–26, 36:39
 fire at, 31:37, 32:26
- Hamm, Pastor, 14:8 *fig*
- hammer marks, 15:2, 40:69, 41:5
- Hammond
 Barbara, 28:4
 Felton, 28:4
 James, 10:12, 17:6, 28:3–4
 Jane (Barber), 28:3
 Jean. *see* Brisenden, Jean (Hammond)
 Ken, 44:51
 Mabel, 28:3, 28:7
 Richard Neiland, 28:3
 Watson, 28:3
- Hammond farm, 44:47 *fig*
- Hanna, N. A., 42:17
- Hannah
 Barbara, 38:7 *fig*, 38:8
 David, 38:8
 John, 38:8
 Patricia L. (Pearson), 38:1–3, 38:6 *fig*–7, 44:100
 Paul, 38:6, 38:7 *fig*, 38:8
 Robin, 38:8
 Walter, 38:3
- Hansen
 Catherine. *see* Franchot, Catherine (Hansen)
 Erna, 19:35
 Hans, 19:35
- Hardie
 family, 42:89
 Annick, 42:89
 John, 42:89, 45:80 *fig*
- Hardy, Frances, 18:36, 18:37
- Hare, W. A., 6:17–18
- Harkness, Doug, 27:17
- Harky's Garage, 35 *fig*, 44:104–105, 45:90–102, 45:97 *fig*, 45:100 *fig*
- harness, 15:10–11, 15:14
- harness makers, 15:11, 19:38
- Harper, Henry Albert "Bert"
 drowning of, 11:4, 19:9n6, 43:42–43
 at Kingsmere, 37:2, 39:3, 43:37–45, 43:41 *fig*
 Mackenzie King and, 19:8–9
 portrait of, 43:39 *fig*
- Harrington. *see also* Hetherington
 family, 11:3
 vs Hetherington, 19:31
 Harriet (Meech), 7:17. *see also* Hetherington, Harriet (Meech)
 Janet, 45:70 *fig*
 John, 7:17, 10:23
 Michael, 4:14
 Father, 15:21
- Harrington Lake. *see also* Lac Mousseau
 controversy over name, 42:43–45, 42:50
 development plans for, 42:45–47
 Edwards cottage at, 30:25, 30:27, 30:30
 Elizabeth II at, 17:4
 FDC and, 42:43, 42:45, 42:47–50
 fox farm near, 29:17–21, 42:41
 Gatineau Park and, 42:47
 Harrington family at, 7:17, 19:31
 Healey family at, 30:26
 John Diefenbaker at, 37:4
 lumbering at, 27:20, 30:26
 Lyndon Baines Johnson at, 38:8
 map of, 42:42 *fig*
 naming of, 42:39–52
 Pearson family at, 38:5–8
 Pierre Elliott Trudeau at, 38:37
 preservation of, 42:45, 42:47, 42:51
 prime ministers' summer residence at, 17:4, 29:18, 29:21, 37:1, 42:46 *fig*, 42:48–50
 proposal for ski complex at, 42:47, 42:48 *fig*
 sawmill at, 1:10, 30:26, 42:40
 W. C. Edwards at, 42:40
- Harris
 family, 2:9
 Allan, 8:24
 George Percy, 39:21
 Harold, 9:10
 Harry H., 30:48
 Howard, 8:8
 Lawren, 26:36
 Mary Lou, 8:24
 P., 11:14
 Steve, 41:46, 51:99
 W. Dale, 17:1
 Wilf, 8:23, 18:27

- Harris property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:26 *fig*
 Harrison, Dent, 23:49
 Harry, Flora, 31:5
 Hart property, 39:2 *fig*
 Hartin family, 11:18
 harvest, 21:10 *fig*, 21:10–12, 31:Front cover *fig*
 harvesters (log), 15:15, 15:15–16, 15:23
 Harvey, Mrs. Pearson, 26:30
 Hastey
 family, 15:34
 Robert, 25:2
 Hastey's stagecoaches, 25:1, 25:2
 Hattersley-Smith, Geoffrey, 48:84 *fig*
 Haughton, Phyllis, 44:29 *fig*
 hauling. *see* log haul
Hauling Timber (watercolour), 51:Back cover *fig*
 haunted houses, 10:9–10
 Haveron, Dave, 21:32
 Haveron's Hotel, 7:26, 25:5
 Haveron's store, 37:39
 Hawken, Frank, 17:33
 hay barns, 34:2, 34:5
 hay pressing, 31:31–32, 51:74 *fig*
 haying, 20:27 *fig*, 21:10, 41:87 *fig*, 41:87–88
 Haycock
 Edward Burton, 10:16–20, 25:32, 25:36–38, 25:38, 25:41, 41:46
 Edward Sr., 25:36
 Esther (Hilton), 10:19
 Frank Dawson, 25:36–37
 John, 10:19
 John Hiram, 10:19
 Mary (Butler), 10:19
 Mary Emily, 10:19
 Maurice Hall, 26:38–39
 Samuel H., 10:16
 Haycock Iron Mine
 at Cantley, 41:46–58, 48:10
 Cantley 1889 visit, 41:51, 41:52 *fig*
 A. E. Edmonds and, 26:34
 end of, 41:57
 failure of, 41:49
 history of, 25:36
 at Ironside, 10:16–18
 tramway, 41:47 *fig*, 41:48 *fig*, 41:48, 41:51, 48:10, 48:11 *fig*
 Haycock Mine Road, 41:51
 Haycock Phosphate Mine, 25:38
 Hayden
 Noreen, 7:25
 Patrick, 13:18
 Thomas, 7:23, 7:25, 13:18
 Thomas Jr., 13:18
 Hayes
 family, 35:2, 51:18, 51:23
 Catherine. *see* Daly, Catherine (Hayes)
 Eleanor (Barry), 9:20, 9:22, 13:16
 Ellen (Donovan), 13:16
 Honora. *see* Field, Honora (Hayes)
 Howard, 45:36 *fig*, 45:39
 Jimmy, 15:12
 Lillie, 51:20 *fig*
 Margaret (Daly), 45:6 *fig*
 Michael, 13:16
 Norah. *see* Field(s), Norah (Hayes)
 Sheila. *see* Spalding, Sheila (Hayes)
 Thomas, 13:16
 Mrs., 25:21
 Hayes property, 51:20 *fig*
 Hays Converters, 39:63
 Hays family, 45:4n3
 Hayworth family, 36:14
 Hazelgrove, A. J., 25:16
 Hazel's Stand, 42:32
 Hazen family, 5:24
 Healey
 family, 29:18, 30:27 *fig*, 31:33, 31:35
 Bridget, 30:24
 Catherine (Lipton), 30:24
 Daniel, 30:24, 30:26, 30:27 *fig*
 Doreen. *see* Murphy, Doreen (Healey)
 Dorothy, 30:24, 30:26, 30:27 *fig*, 30:29–30, 38:7, 44:36
 Edmond "Ned," 30:24, 30:25 *fig*, 30:25
 Edward, 30:24
 Joe, 30:24, 30:25
 Maisie. *see* Cross, Maisie (Healey)
 Margaret "Peggy." *see* Jorgensen, Margaret "Peggy" (Healey)
 Patrick, 30:24, 30:26, 30:27 *fig*
 Stanley, 30:24, 30:26, 30:26–30, 30:27 *fig*, 30:29 *fig*, 38:7, 44:36
 Healey farm, 30:24–26, 30:25 *fig*, 30:26, 44:36 *fig*
 Healey Lodge, 42:59 *fig*, 42:64
 "Heat" (poem), 38:15–16
 Hébert, Laurence, 41:31 *fig*
 Heckman, Joseph William, 43:76 *fig*

- Heeney
 Arnold Danford, 8:23
 Henry C., 49:4
 William Bertal (Canon), 8:23–24, 10:9
 Heggveit, Bruce, 44:20 *fig*, 48:ii
 Heginbottom, James, 51:49 *fig*
 Heinrich, Caroline. *see* Patterson, Caroline (Heinrich)
 Held, Julius, 39:15
 Hellard, Harry, 1:13
 Hellard's hotel, 1:16 *fig*, 25:5
 Hellard's tavern, 1:13
 Hellard Road, 1:12–13, 6:20, 27:39
 Hellgate (part of ski trail), 39:41
 hematite, 48:10 *fig*, 48:12
 Hematite (village), 10:16, 41:48–49, 41:57
 Hemlockhead (cottage), 46:68–69, 46:70 *fig*, 46:71 *fig*, 46:77, 46:79–80, 46:80 *fig*, 46:85
 hemp (crop), 9:7, 9:9
 Hemphill, Samuel, 27:4
 Hempill, L. O., 46:61 *fig*
 Henderson
 Janet, 42:81n1
 Judson Pulford "J. P.," 31:8, 35:17
 Hendrick
 family, 2:9, 2:15, 7:7, 11:11, 23:5, 32:6
 Gertrude (White), 39:71, 44:87, 47:68
 Gordon, 32:4 *fig*, 32:8
 Joe, 39:68
 John "Jack," 22:1, 39:37, 47:65
 Leo, 32:3, 39:72, 51:63
 Martin, 31:31
 Vincent, 22:1–2, 36:18–20, 39:71–72, 44:87, 51:63
 Hendrick Park, 23:43
 Hendricks, Miss. *see* Logue, Mrs. Charles (Hendricks)
 Heney Lake, 44:39, 44:44
 Hennessey, Frank, 26:37–39, 26:38
 Henry
 Eva. *see* Desjardins, Eva (Henry)
 Frances. *see* Thompson, Frances (Henry)
 Kevin, 21:32–33
 Muriel (McLaughlin), 21:32
 Henwood, Robert, 24:18, 24:20
 Hepburn, Archdeacon, 25:26
 Herbert, Ivan, 26:4, 27:14–15, 27:18
 Herd
 Alfred, 29:8
 Bertha. *see* Larcher, Bertha (Herd)
 Bobby, 29:8
 Florence, 29:8
 Heritage Canada Foundation, 30:2
Heritage Character Statement, 42:46, 42:51
 Heritage Committee (La Pêche), 33:31
 Heritage Hall (Low), 35:1, 35:3, 50:25 *fig*
 hermit, 14:11–14, 39:22, 39:27 *fig*, 39:27–30
 Hermit Road/Trail, 43:77, 43:79, 43:80 *fig*, 43:80, 43:93
 "The Hermit" (poem), 14:13–14, 39:30
 Herridge
 family, 29:18
 Marjorie, 11:4, 43:38, 43:40–42, 43:41 *fig*
 William, 42:49
 William Duncan, 30:25, 30:27, 42:41
 William Thomas (Rev.), 11:13, 43:38, 44:58n3
 Herridge property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:21, 39:26 *fig*
 purchase of by FDC, 42:43
 Herridge cottage, 44:58, 44:61
 Herridge Lodge, 29:18, 30:24, 30:25, 30:27–28
 Herron, Adrienne, 35:23, 46:65 *fig*, 47:iv
 Hesse, Christa, 8:10
 Heteren Cemetery (Netherlands), 49:65–66, 49:67 *fig*, 49:67–68
 Hetherington. *see also* Harrington
 family, 19:31–32
 pronunciation of, 19:31, 42:39
 Alva "Alvy," 19:31, 19:32–33, 19:33, 19:34
 Charlotte (Clements), 19:31–32
 George, 19:31, 19:33–35, 19:34 *fig*, 44:34 *fig*
 Harriet (Meech), 19:31. *see also* Harrington, Harriet (Meech)
 Isaac, 19:31–33
 John, 19:31–32, 42:40
 Joseph, 19:31, 19:32–33, 42:39–40
 Lucy (Benedict), 19:31
 Mary. *see* Kenny, Mary (Hetherington)
 Mary Ann (Moss), 19:33
 Wesley, 19:31–33
 Mr., 7:17
 Hetherington farm, 19:31–35, 19:32 *fig*
 Hétu
 E., 32:8
 J., 32:8
 Hewitt, Godfrey, 39:15
 Hewson
 Jean (Cross), 41:31
 John "Jack," 41:30–36, 41:32 *fig*

- Heyworth, John, 1:8
 Heyworth Creek, 19:33
 Hickey
 family, 35:2, 45:32, 51:31
 John, 13:15
 Kate, 17:36
 Ossie, 48:46 *fig*
 Sherman, 42:26
 Hicks
 Alan, 14:19
 H. (Mr.), 8:10
Hieronymous Waits (exhibition), 42:97 *fig*
 Higgins
 Edward, 13:14
 Jean, 29:26
 High Falls, 27:29, 27:31, 47:44–53
 High Lake, 21:23
 High Rock phosphate mine, 24:21, 27:31
 High Street (Chelsea), 14:2
 Higham, Robert, 51:51 *fig*
 Highland Fling (part of ski trail), 39:41
 Highland Trail, 39:41
 Highway 11, 50:27–37, 50:29 *fig*, 50:30 *fig*, 50:32 *fig*
 cottages on, 21:4
 and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:11, 25:3, 40:53
 as gravelled road, 18:21
 landslide, 29:34
 police on, 8:21
 routing of, 26:25
 St. Joseph Blvd. and, 19:4
 in winter, 1:13, 17:11
 Highway 105, 50:27–37, 50:32 *fig*, 50:33 *fig*
 1973 washout, 45:96
 clay banks near, 17:7
 as macadamized road, 19:28, 25:3
 map of, 37:32 *fig*
 St. Joseph Blvd. and, 29:41
 Tenaga and, 42:20–21
 in winter, 17:11
 Highway 107, 30:35, 30:38, 30:40
 Highway 307, 24:29, 24:30, 40:60, 40:74, 41:40, 41:70, 41:Front cover *fig. see also* Cantley Road
 Hill
 Catherine. *see* Hudson, Catherine (Hill)
 J. M., 46:61 *fig*
 J. R., 46:61 *fig*
 Jack, 46:59
 Polly. *see* MacKay-Smith, Polly
 Shuldham, 39:39 *fig*
 Dr., 5:21
 Mr., 10:2
 Hill property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:26 *fig*
 Hillary
 Elizabeth (McGillivray), 42:65 *fig*, 42:67
 Kathleen, 42:67 *fig*
 Hillsden Hotel, 7:26, 25:5
 Hilton
 Esther. *see* Haycock, Esther (Hilton)
 Sandy. *see* Castledine, Sandy (Hilton)
 William, 10:19
 Hincks Township, 3:22, 12:10, 37:35. *see also* Lac Ste-Marie; Ryanville
 agriculture, 9:8–9
 Hiscocks, Richard D., 34:9, 34:12
 Historic Sites and Monuments Board of Canada, 36:9
 Historical Society of Ottawa, 7:13. *see also* Women’s Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa
 Historical Society of the Gatineau. *see* Gatineau Valley Historical Society
History of Wakefield Village, 21:29, 47:94–98
 quoted, 12:17, 14:16, 18:27
HMCS Gatineau, 21:28
 Hoare
 family, 44:7
 Alicia, 44:29 *fig*
 Catherine Alicia (Cowan), 44:3, 44:29 *fig*, 44:34 *fig*
 Sheila. *see* Thomson, Sheila (Hoare)
 W.H.B. “Bill,” 44:3, 44:28, 44:29 *fig*, 44:37
 Hobblety Lake, 15:14
 Hobbs, Hillary, 8:8
 hockey
 Central Gatineau Valley Hockey League, 51:58
 in Maniwaki, 15:32
 Senior Gatineau Hockey League, 51:58
 Silver Seven (hockey team), 19:29
 Hodgins
 Brian, 31:13 *fig*
 Clarence, 25:14
 Cora (McCorkell), 31:12, 31:13 *fig*, 31:14
 Daryl, 31:13 *fig*
 Donald, 31:13 *fig*
 Stuart, 31:13 *fig*
 Hodgson, Charles, 44:23 *fig*, 44:26 *fig*
 Hogan
 family, 1:14, 37:iii

- Alfred, 6:20 *fig*, 23:25, 23:27, 41:39
 Bertha, 23:25
 Bill, 24:12
 Bridget (Bailey), 23:24
 Catherine, 23:25
 Cora, 23:27
 E., 44:43 *fig*
 Ellen (Doyle), 23:24, 37:37
 Harold, 23:25
 Jack, 37:40
 John, 23:24, 37:37, 45:23 *fig*
 Maggie, 37:37
 Margaret (Walsh), 23:24
 Marie (O'Boyle), 23:25
 Mary, 13:17
 Mary Ellen, 37:37
 Mervyn, 6:20, 23:27, 41:39–40, 41:41
 Patricia. *see* Trudeau, Patricia (Hogan)
 Patrick, 23:24
 property of, 23:25 *fig*
 Rita, 41:41
 Wilfrid, 23:25
 Hogan house, 23:27 *fig*
 Hogan property, 23:25 *fig*, 37:37
 Hogan's hotel, 37:37, 37:40
 Hogan Road, 24:37
 Hogan's Swamp, 37:36 *fig*
 Hogarth, Donald, 14:27, 41:46, 41:48, 41:50–51,
 41:52 *fig*, 41:72, 48:1
 Hogg
 David, 51:50 *fig*
 Jocelyn, 51:46
 Holden, Sam, 2:8
 Holdstock, Alfred Worsley, 26:33–35, 26:34 *fig*,
 45:iv–v *fig*, 45:vi–viii, 46:2 *fig*
 Holland Mills, 27:30
 Hollow Glen, 27:18, 34:11, 34:18
 barns, 34:3 *fig*
 schools, 33:21
 Holmes
 Alice. *see* McClelland, Alice (Holmes)
 Bridget Mary. *see* Fleming, Bridget Mary
 (Holmes)
 Catherine "Ketta" Timlin (O'Boyle), 45:7 *fig*
 –8, 45:7 *fig*, 45:10 *fig*
 Cletus, 41:27
 Curly John, 41:25
 Elizabeth, 10:16. *see also* Darby, Elizabeth
 (Holmes)
 Genevieve (Burke), 50:72, 50:72n6
 Margaret. *see* Fleming, Margaret (Holmes);
 Mulcahy, Margaret (Holmes)
 Patsy, 41:25
 Philip, 41:28
 Stephen, 24:30
 William, 24:29, 24:31, 36:6, 36:8, 36:8n1,
 36:8n2, 45:10
 Holstein Friesian Association of Canada, 19:15
 Holt, Bertha (Wilson), 1:4, 2:11
 Holy Cross Church (Fieldville), 51:21
 Holy Ghost Fathers. *see* Congregation of the Holy
 Ghost
 Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, 32:22
 Holy Trinity Anglican Church (Lascelles), 11:20,
 32:22
 Home Children, 31:38
 "Home to Beattie Point" (poem), 42:37
 "Homestead" (house), 12:17
Homesteaders Act, 18:8
 Honegger, Eunice, 45:69 *fig*
 honey production, 34:22–23, 34:32, 36:39–40
 honeybees, 36:29 *fig*, 36:32–42, 36:33 *fig*,
 36:33n3, 36:35 *fig*, 36:Front cover *fig*. *see also*
 beekeeping
 Honeywell
 Bert, 42:32
 Hazel, 42:32
 Hood
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Clive, 42:8 *fig*
 Hoodless, Adelaide, 21:24, 21:25 *fig*
 Hood's Sarsaparilla, 45:21 *fig*, 45:24, 45:24n5
 Hoolihan, Mr., 17:2
 hoopskirt door, 13:5 *fig*, 13:7
 Hoover, Mrs., 33:14
 Hopbach, Werner, 33:1
 Hope
 Ethel (Penman), 7:17, 8:19, 42:44
 John, 7:17
 Hope Bay (Meech Lake), 8:18
 Hope's Hill, 13:8
 Hôpital Veterinaire de la Gatineau. *see also*
 Veterinary Hospital of the Gatineau Hills
 sign, 35 *fig*
 Hopkins, Melanie (Grant), 46:64 *fig*
 Hopkins Cup, 51:58

- Hopper
 A. E., 42:17
 William D., 19:30
 hops (*humulus lupulus*), 41:92 *fig*, 41:92–93
 in bread making, 16:22, 19:38, 41:92
 Horner, Ruth, 44:38
Hors Série (exhibition), 42:93, 42:94 *fig*
 Horsdal, Paul, 11:14, 29:23
 horse scows, 3:9 *fig*, 19:39
 horses
 breeds, 51:69–86
 with britchin, 49:50 *fig*, 49:53
 draught horses, 47:55 *fig*, 49:93
 drivers, 15:9, 15:12, 15:14
 Gold Note Stock Farm, 38:29–31
 importance of in farming, 45:19–20 *fig*, 51:63–68
 photo essay, 51:69–86
 racing, 38:29–30
 road grading, 51:83 *fig*
 rolling snow, 51:67–68, 51:83 *fig*
 transportation, 12:8–9
 use of in dam building, 21:40–41
 use of in logging, 15:9–13, 15:10 *fig*, 15:13 *fig*, 23:33, 51:77 *fig* – 80 *fig*
 Horseshoe Bay. *see also* Foley Bay
 aerial photo of, 41:3 *fig*
 booms at, 40:68–69
 flooding and, 29:35
 flooding of Gatineau River and, 47:45
 glass slide image of, 40:Back cover *fig*
 High Falls and, 47:52
 view from Cantley, 47:53 *fig*
 Horseshoe Falls, glass slide images of, 45:64 *fig* – 66 *fig*
 horseshoes, 17:16
 Hospital Women's Auxiliary, 21:27
 hostels
 about, 19:2
 Kingsmere, 19:1, 19:4, 32:1
 Luskville, 19:1, 19:4
 Ottawa, 19:3
 Ste. Cécile de Masham, 19:1, 19:6
 hot springs, 41:41
 Hotel du Lac, 18:27
 hotels. *see also* boarding houses; guest houses; stopping places; summer hotels; temperance hotels
 about, 7:26, 25:5–6, 26:17–19
 Alpengruss Motel and Restaurant (Wakefield), 42:60, 46:57 *fig*
 Avalon, 8:22, 37:17
 Beaver (Chelsea), 7:26, 25:5
 Black Sheep Inn, 23:7, 31:8, 32:25, 39:60. *see also* Château Diotte; Chateau Pearson
 Brennan's Hill, 10:11, 23:12
 Brooks's, 7:22, 7:23, 7:26, 16:1, 25:5, 40:29
 Carroll's Saloon, 10:11
 Cates's, 26:19
 Cecil (Ottawa), 5:21, 6:25
 Château Diotte, 9:4, 25:8 *fig*, 25:8. *see also* Black Sheep Inn; Chateau Pearson
 Chateau Pearson, 39:60. *see also* Black Sheep Inn; Château Diotte
 Chelsea, 27:21
 Clark's, 11:24
 Cowden (Kirk's Ferry), 7:26, 25:5
 Cross's, 25:19
 Dean's, 3:15 *fig*, 3:15–16, 11:12, 13:5–7, 26:12, 26:18, 43:30, 47:62 *fig*. *see also* Chelsea Pub
 Dorion's (Bytown), 3:13
 Dunn's, 1:10, 11:12, 13:6, 26:18, 26:19 *fig*, 27:21, 28:2, 43:28 *fig*, 43:28–29, 47:62 *fig*, 47:64
 Earle's, 18:27, 25:7–8, 47:96. *see also* Wakefield Inn
 Edmond's, 8:21
 Fairy/Ferry Hotel, 1:13, 14:2
 Farrell's, 3:17, 11:24, 40:30
 Fitzpatrick House, 11:19–20
 Gleneagle Inn, 32:32n3
 Gracefield, 32:17
 Haveron's (Venosta), 7:26, 25:5
 Hellard's, 1:16 *fig*, 25:5
 Hillsden (Cascades), 7:26, 25:5
 Hogan's, 37:37, 37:40
 Hotel du Lac, 18:27
 Ironside, 27:21
 Iroquois (Kazabazua), 7:26, 25:5
 Island View House, 6:25
 Kazabazua, 7:26, 25:5, 33:2
 Kazabazua Hotel, 50:30 *fig*
 Kingsbury's, 26:17, 26:17n1, 26:18n2
 La Vallée, 39:60
 Lnwarn Lodge, 5:26, 25:7
 Marks's, 40:30 *fig*, 40:30
 McAllister's, 1:13, 12:17, 14:2, 25:5, 25:Cover, 25:Cover *fig*

- McCaffrey's (Farrellton), 7:26, 13:16, 25:5
 McCluskey's, 11:24
 McSweeney's, 13:6
 Meech Lake House, 10:5 *fig*, 10:5, 25:6 *fig*,
 25:6–7, 25:6n1, 27:20
 Moore's, 2:4 *fig*, 7:26, 25:5, 40:27, 40:31, 51:70
fig
 Murphy's, 29:24, 39:26 *fig*, 39:32
 O. & G. House (Chelsea), 7:26, 25:5
 Old Chelsea, 43:27–32
 O'Neil[l]'s, 1:12, 1:23, 5:25 *fig*, 13:16, 26:17
 Pagan Inn, 51:39 *fig*
 Pagan Inn (Low), 3:22, 8:15, 25:3, 46:46 *fig*,
 50:25 *fig*
 Peerless Hotel, 1:6 *fig*, 3:23, 7:26, 25:5, 25:7,
 27:39, 31:33, 46:59, 46:62 *fig*
 Pickanock (Gracefield), 7:26, 21:18, 25:6, 40:29
 Riverside (Wakefield), 7:26, 25:5
 Rowan's (Blue Sea Lake), 7:26, 25:6
 Royal (Chelsea), 7:26, 25:5
 St. Jacques (Gracefield), 7:26, 25:6
 Stage (Aylwin), 7:26, 25:5–6
 Sweeney's, 43:30
 Temperance (Aylwin), 25:5–6
 Thomas's, 14:19
 Tip Top Inn, 46:59, 46:62, 46:63 *fig*
 Tom Moore's, 2:4 *fig*, 40:27 *fig*, 40:31
 Tulip Valley Motel, 4:2, 39:60
 Venosta, 37:19–20
 Victoria (Gracefield), 7:26, 25:6
 Wakefield Inn, 7:26, 9:13, 18:27–30, 18:29 *fig*,
 22:3, 25:5, 25:8, 27:21, 36:39, 46:56 *fig*. *see*
also Earle's Hotel
 Wakefield Temperance Hotel, 25:8, 25:33, 27:22
 Wattsford's, 39:32
 Whittaker's, 5:23, 13:6, 43:31
 Wilson's, 25:1
 house parties, 31:12, 31:33
 Houston
 A. C., 19:45
 James, 40:66
 Howard
 family, 11:14
 James, 50:17
 Jane (Derby), 50:17
 Matilda (Spears), 50:17
 Howard property, 39:2 *fig*
 Howe
 Osmond F., 51:60
 Mrs., 33:15
 Huard/Dixon, family, 51:20 *fig*
 Hubert's store, 15:31
 Huddle, Diane, 23:5
 Hudon, Jack, 25:30
 Hudson
 family, 6:17, 37:iv, 37:15
 Alice (Lee), 29: Cover *fig*, 29:1, 29:3 *fig*, 29:6–
 8, 29:7 *fig*, 29:8 *fig*
 Arthur Bartlett, 37:9, 37:14
 Arthur Gavin, 37:iv, 37:9–15, 37:11 *fig*, 37:14 *fig*
 Catherine (Hill), 37:9
 Deidamia (Church), 37:9
 Edith, 2:2
 Elsie (Fairbairn), 28:21
 Frank, 29:6–8, 29:7 *fig*
 Gail, 29:6–8
 Helen (Fairbairn), 28:21
 Helen Gertrude. *see* Meredith, Helen Gertrude
 (Hudson)
 Henry, 28:21
 Janet, 10:4
 John, 36:39, 42:17
 Josephus, 9:25, 10:22, 17:26, 26:12, 37:9
 Nancy, 29:8
 Samuel, 2:2, 29:6
 Thomas, 37:9
 William, 28:21
 Mr., 7:17
 Hudson family cottage, 37:9–15, 37:10 *fig*
 Hudson's Bay Company, 21:3, 40:29
 at Maniwaki, 8:14, 12:18, 15:30
 Hughes
 Carol, 33:13, 46:63 *fig*
 Emily, 46:63 *fig*
 James (Rev.), 5:18, 7:2, 7:6n3, 36:6, 43:32,
 51:8n4
 John, 45:21
 Robert John "RJ," 27:2–3, 27:6, 32:15, 33:14
fig, 33:30, 45:91 *fig*, 45:101 *fig*, 46:59, 46:63
fig, 46:65 *fig*, 47:19 *fig*, 47:22, 50:39
 Hughson
 John, 34:43, 40:40, 46:14–15
 John W., 40:40
 Ward C., 34:43, 40:40–41
 Hull (family)
 John, 4:2
 Sarah (Earle), 4:2. *see also* Cross, Sarah (Earle)
 Sarah (Wright), 4:2

- Hull (family) property, 42:6 *fig*
- Hull. *see also* Wright's Village; Wrightville
- boundaries of, 19:12, 19:16
 - doctors, 12:3–4
 - fire of 1900, 5:18–22, 17:23, 19:17, 25:31
 - Great Fire of 1870, 32:10–12
 - incorporation of, 2:9
 - movies on Sunday, 19:6
 - naming of, 14:1
 - post offices, 17:23, 17:25, 17:28
 - settlers, 4:24
 - volunteer fire brigade, 32:12
- Hull (Township), 3:10, 40:46n1
- allocation of land in, 36:3n3, 36:8n2
 - boundaries of, 26:10–11
 - Brigham family in, 4:24
 - divisions, 5:14
 - Enright family in, 32:15
 - Great Fire of 1870, 32:14
 - Hetherington family in, 19:31
 - land petitions, 36:1–8
 - map of, 36:2 *fig*
 - plan of, 36:2, 36:3 *fig*
 - Reid family in, 1:15
 - settlement of, 1:7, 9:6–9
 - Simmons family in, 18:11
 - Wright family in, 3:2
- Hull and Templeton Militia, 1:7
- Hull and Wakefield Macadamized Road Company (HWMRC), 19:27–28, 50:29, 50:39–40
- Hull Attraction Company, 14:28
- Hull Bus Company, 26:20, 34:14
- Hull City Transport, 28:40, 37:25
- Hull Electric Company, 10:13, 28:39
- Hull Intermediate School, 40:47, 40:48 *fig*
- Hull Iron Mine, 12:16
- Hull Mining Company, 12:16, 19:16–17
- Hull-Chelsea-Wakefield Steam Train, 23:4, 23:6, 23:46, 24:15, 29:30, 47:1–15, 47:Front cover. *see also* steam trains
- Humphrey, Jack, 39:15
- Hunt, Austin Jr., 44:95 *fig*
- Hunter
- Edith, 5:22
 - Sue, 49:75 *fig*
- hunting, 21:22 *fig*
- game books, 21:22–23
- Hunting on the Gatineau* (watercolour), 51:Front cover *fig*
- Hupé
- Evelyn, 41:40
 - Joe, 41:40
- Hupé's Mill, 24:33
- Hurdman (lake), 15:9
- Hurdman, Elizabeth, 49:19
- Hurdman's Lumber Yard, 5:19
- Hurling Down the Pine*, 46:14–15, 46:19–23
- Hurst, Ricki, 46:97
- Hutchinson, Lee, 35:23
- Huxley, Thomas H., 48:83
- Hyde
- family, 51:75 *fig*
 - Bettye, 51:50
 - Carry. *see* Clarke, Carry (Hyde)
 - Ernest "Ernie," 8:8–10, 49:50 *fig*, 51:77 *fig*
 - George, 8:8, 31:38
 - Hattie, 20:10
 - James, 42:3, 42:4–5
 - Jennie, 8:8
 - Jessie, 51:77 *fig*, 51:81 *fig. see also* Waterston, Jessie (Hyde)
 - Lise, 45:70 *fig*
 - Mildred, 8:8
 - Veneta (Stevenson), 8:8
- Hyde Farm, 4:5
- hydroelectric plants
- Alie's, 21:19
 - Blackburn Creek, 41:30–36, 41:31 *fig*, 41:33 *fig*
 - design of, 41:32
 - F. T. Cross, 14:16, 31:35, 41:31
 - Gatineau River, 21:35–44
 - as industrial heritage sites, 21:43–44
 - MacLaren's, 35:11
 - Paugan Falls, 45:26
 - powerhouse in operation, 41:34 *fig*
- Hydro-Québec. *see also* Gatineau Power Company
- control of dams by, 9:15
 - and flooding of Gatineau River, 6:8, 9:10–12
 - and Gatineau Power Company, 41:9n1
 - industrial heritage and, 21:43–44
 - and rebuilding of Gendron Bridge, 23:46–47
 - takeover of Alie plant, 21:19
 - transmission lines, 19:24
- Hydro-Québec beach, 41:3 *fig*, 41:5, 41:7
- Hyland
- family, 11:14
 - Mr., 11:13

Hyndman

- Anna. *see* McCorkell, Anna (Hyndman)
 - Arthur, 31:13 *fig*
 - Brydie. *see* Ladouceur, Brydie (Hyndman)
 - Elizabeth (Hyndman), 31:11
 - Ethel Marion (Davies), 37:42
 - James Duncan, 37:42
 - Joan (Blakslee), 37:45–46
 - Margot. *see* Mann, Margot (Hyndman)
 - Mary (Duchak), 31:13 *fig*
 - Robert Stewart (artist), 26:39, 37:42 *fig*, 37:42–50, 37:47 *fig*, 37:48 *fig*, 45:102
 - art instructor, 37:46–47
 - awards, 37:48–49
 - caricatures, 37:45
 - murals, 37:45–46, 37:49–50
 - “Old Studio,” 37:47
 - political cartoonist, 37:46
 - portrait of Bob Phillips, 30:5
 - war artist, 37:44–45
 - William John, 31:11
- hyperbolic paraboloid (hypar) roof, 43:85, 43:95 *fig*

I

- ice, delivery of, 18:25, 42:27 *fig*, 42:28
- ice cutting, 20:27, 22:1, 27:19, 31:32, 40:64, 41:34, 51:64–65
- ice houses
 - Avion Fur Farm, 29:18
 - Brown’s farm, 48:27
 - cottage life and, 37:12
 - Gilmour’s Island, 14:22
 - Kingsmere, 27:9
 - Lac/Lake Gauvreau, 49:86
 - McClelland’s, 41:34
 - Meech Creek Valley, 31:32
 - at Meech Lake, 10:6, 27:19, 37:24
 - Prime cottage, 48:57
 - Reid’s, 18:21
 - Simmons,’ 18:18
- ice roads, 12:9, 48:56 *fig*
- Ice Storm of ’98, 32:6, 32:7 *fig*, 39:53–54
- Île St-François. *see* Kettle Island
- Ilsley, Robert, 21:23
- immigration
 - from Germany, 14:5–7
 - from Ireland, 18:7–10, 19:4, 21:31–32, 23:9, 35:5, 49:2
 - post WWII, 33:1–4
- Impasse Isabella-Lennox, 50:71–72
- Imperial Economic Conference (1932), 31:26 *fig*, 31:26–27
- “In Memoriam” (poem), 45:85
- “In the Woods” (poem), 46:87
- income in 1880s, 18:12
- Independent Order of Foresters, 18:20
- Indian Act* elections, 40:8
- Indian Affairs White Paper, 40:13
- Indian Agent at Maniwaki, 20:32–38
- The Indian Arts and Crafts of William and Mary Commanda*, 40:6
- Indian Encampment on Desert and Gatineau Rivers, P.Q.* (painting), 46:2 *fig*
- Indian Island, 40:2
- Indigenous peoples. *see also individual First Nations: Algonquin etc.*
 - artists’ views of, 26:34 *fig*
 - encounters with Philemon Wright, 7:12
 - government policies towards, 4:19
 - warfare, 13:10
- influenza, 12:10, 33:24
- Ingal, F.L. (Lieutenant), 48:8
- Insula Sanctae Annae (island), 49:84
- insurance agents, 20:38–39
- Intercolonial Railway, 6:2
- Internal Meanderings*, 49:71, 49:72 *fig*
- International Art Union, 42:70
- International Barbed Wire Gazette*, 7:19
- International Marine Signal Company, 2:19–21
- International Paper Company, 21:36
- Interprovincial Bridge, 6:6, 19:4, 19:6
- Inventory Update of Potential Heritage Features in Gatineau Park*, 43:79
- Inverlyn Farm, 42:66, 42:68
- Irish, Henry, 25:32, 25:34
- Irish famine, 45:4–5
- Irish Gaelic language
 - decline of in Canada, 45:6, 45:11–12
 - in Gatineau Valley, 45:1–12
 - history of in Canada, 45:1
 - songs in, 45:11–12
- Irish immigrants
 - in Fieldville and Brennan’s Hill, 23:9
 - in the Gatineau Valley, 19:4, 50:7
 - great famine and, 18:7–10, 21:31–32
 - Irish Gaelic language and, 45:1–12
 - in Low, 35:5
 - map of settlement of, 45:2 *fig*

- Orange Order and, 49:2
- Irish surnames, 13:13–20
- iron industry
- Canada Iron and Manufacturing Company, 19:17
 - Canada Iron Mining and Manufacturing Company, 10:17 *fig*, 25:39
 - Gatineau Hills history of, 48:10
 - Ottawa Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company, 10:18
 - Robert Randall and, 3:10
- Iron Mine Road, 17:23, 18:20, 19:12–13. *see also* Cité des Jeunes Boulevard; Mine Road
- iron mines
- Canada Iron and Manufacturing Company, 19:17
 - Canada Iron Mining and Manufacturing Company, 10:17 *fig*
 - Edward Burke, 10:17 *fig*
 - Forsyth, 10:16, 10:17 *fig*, 48:10
 - A. H. Baldwin, 3:14, 10:16
 - Haycock, 10:16–18, 10:17 *fig*, 41:46–58, 48:10
 - Ironside, 11:3
 - map of, 10:17 *fig*
 - Michael Flynn, 10:17 *fig*
 - Rainville Creek, 10:17 *fig*
 - Robert Randall and, 3:10–14
- Ironside**
- Alonzo Wright Bridge, 5:12
 - beekeeping at, 1:12
 - church services at, 25:22
 - covered bridge, 23:37, 23:41
 - early days of Hull Township, 26:10, 40:39n10
 - ferry, 5:12
 - fires at, 19:17, 19:32, 32:10–12, 32:13, 40:39
 - Hammond family at, 28:3
 - hotels, 27:21
 - iron mines, 10:16, 11:3
 - lumber yards at, 32:10, 34:38, 40:39
 - naming of, 14:4
 - overnight camp, 10:25
 - post offices, 17:26, 26:12
 - fire in, 17:32, 17:33
 - revenues of, 17:28
 - railway station, 12:16
 - Robert Randall at, 3:10
 - schools, 25:22, 33:18–21
 - stagecoach stopping place, 1:12
 - Steele family at, 34:29
 - Tréau de Coeli family at, 43:35
 - Ironside Mission Hall, 25:22
 - Iroquois Hotel, 7:26, 25:5
 - Iroquois Nation, 16:25
 - and fur trade, 24:6
 - Irving, W., 11:14
 - Irwin**
 - family, 51:20
 - Abraham, 26:26
 - Ann, 26:26
 - Elizabeth (Graham), 26:27, 26:27n1
 - Ellen (Derby), 51:72 *fig*
 - Elvira, 26:26
 - Foster, 26:26
 - James, 26:24, 26:26, 26:27, 26:27n1, 28:27, 51:72 *fig*
 - Jim, 41:15
 - John, 26:26, 28:27
 - Joseph, 13:15, 16:19–20, 20:5, 20:9–10, 26:24–27, 28:27, 44:81
 - Joseph Jr., 26:25, 26:26
 - Judith, 26:26
 - Lois, 43:57 *fig*
 - Margaret. *see* Moncrief[f], Margaret (Irwin)
 - Mary (Pritchard), 26:24, 26:26, 26:27, 28:27, 44:81
 - Mary Jane, 26:26
 - Roseanne, 26:26
 - Sarah, 26:26
 - Sidney, 26:26
 - Silas, 26:26
 - Thomas Andrew, 26:26
 - Miss, 14:18
 - Irwin family cemetery, 26:27
 - Irwin farm, 26:24–25, 26:27 *fig*, 27:40, 44:81 *fig*
 - Irwin's sawmill, 26:26
 - Irwin's store, 26:26, 28:27, 28:29 *fig*, 28:29–30, 36:39, 41:15, 51:20
 - "*Is Truagh Gan Mis' In M'Aladh*" (poem), 45:3–4 *fig*
 - Isabelle**
 - Jocelyne. *see* Milks, Jocelyne (Isabelle)
 - Josephat (Dr.), 51:60
 - Lucien, 49:35 *fig*
 - Island View House (hotel), 6:25
 - Isle de Chantigny, 38:17
 - Iveson, Mr., 14:15 *fig*
 - Ivory, Joan, 18:38

J

- J. E. Boyle Ltd., 15:14, 15:21
J. F. Fleming Signs, 24:38–39, 24:39 *fig*, 30 *fig*
J. H. Connor & Son Limited, 41:37. *see also*
 Connor Washing Machine Company
 brochure, 41:38 *fig*
 washing machine, 41:39 *fig*
J. P. Chenier Co. Limited, 41:70
J. R. Booth Lumber Company
 camp, 15: Cover *fig*, 15:27 *fig*
 Claude Marion and, 15:20
 Ed Fleming and, 24:37
 lumber mill, 23:29
 panelling in Library of Parliament, 24:11
 at Schyan River, 15:21
 shingle mill, 23:29
 skidway, 15: Cover *fig*
 use of tokens by, 28:38
Jack Hill baseball trophy, 46:59
jack-lighting, 37:19–20
Jackson
 Ainley, 27:15
 Benton, 40:76
 E. (Miss), 27:4
 E. R., 46:61 *fig*
 Edward, 27:4
 Jackie, 31:34
 Jennifer, 45:82 *fig*
 Margaret. *see* York, Margaret (Jackson)
 William, 33:20
 A. Y., 26:39, 39:9 *fig*, 39:10 *fig*, 39:12–13
Jacob, Dick, 27:10
Jago, Philip, 47:13 *fig*, 47:17, 47:19–20
Jamboree (shop), 47:12
James
 family, 38:3
 Blake, 35:32
 Carrie (York), 8:3. *see also* Pinchback, Carrie (York)
 Dorothy, 39:7
 Fred, 38:4, 38:9, 46:80
 Helen, 44:4 *fig*
 Sam, 8:3
James property, 39:26 *fig*
James Street, 32:26
James Davidson & Sons, 15:24, 15:29–30
James MacLaren and Company, 4:15, 35:15, 35:16, 35:17. *see also* MacLaren
Jamieson
 Brenda, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Didaema (Cross), 4:4
 Ken, 48:1
 Thomas, 4:4
jammers, 15:3, 15:36, 51:79 *fig*
jam watchers, 15:28
jams. *see* log jams
Janssen
 Brigid (Phillips), 30:5, 40:63 *fig*, 40:64, 40:66, 40:74
 Rod, 40:66, 40:74
Janssen-Zhuang, Emma, 40:74
Jay Treaty Border Crossing Belt, 40:12
Jean, Michaëlle, 40:11 *fig*
Jeffs [Jefts]
 family, 39:28
 William, 10:22, 14:13, 39:44
 Mr., 11:13
Jeffs' Lake, 39:28, 39:44. *see also* Kingsmere Lake
Jenkins
 Alice. *see* Bradley, Alice (Jenkins)
 Annie (Lampman), 39:1, 39:3 *fig*, 39:3, 39:4 *fig*, 39:17
 Dorothy Lampman. *see* McCurry, Dorothy Lampman (Jenkins)
 Frank Maurice Stinson, 39:3, 39:7 *fig*, 39:17
 Frank Tristram, 39:4 *fig*, 39:4, 39:17
 Marjorie, 39:4 *fig*, 39:4, 39:7 *fig*, 39:9, 39:18
 Phil, 40:56 *fig*, 46:103 *fig*
 Ruth, 39:4 *fig*, 39:4, 39:7 *fig*, 39:18
Jenkins property
 cottage, 39:5 *fig*, 39:5, 39:7 *fig*, 39:8 *fig*
 house, 39:17 *fig*
 map of, 39:2 *fig*, 39:26 *fig*
Jenness
 Diamond, 30:17–23, 30:19 *fig*
 Frances Eileen (Blakeney/Bleakney), 30:19–20
 Francis, 30:18
 Nathaniel, 30:18
 Pearl, 30:18
 Pete, 30:18, 30:20
 Robert, 30:20
 Ruby, 30:18
 Stuart, 30:20, 30:22
Jenness plaque, 30:17 *fig*
Jenness properties, 30:21 *fig*
Jenness Road, 30:17
Jessup, Audrey, 31:21

- Jetty, D'Arcy, 42:8 *fig*
 "Jimmy Judge" (song), 46:26 *fig*, 46:27
 Jim's Lake, 15:21, 15:23
 sawmill, 15:21, 15:23
 school, 15:21
 Jinks, William, 50:5 *fig*
 Joan Carol (tugboat), 41:15
 Joanis' store, 15:31
 jobbers, 15:5, 15:13, 15:36
 jobbers' camps, 15:6–7
 Joe Morin Slalom Hill, 29:24
 Joe Potato chip wagon, 50:24
 Johanssen, Charlie, 6:22
 Johns, Jean, 29:21. *see also* Doraty, Jean
 Johnson
 Bob, 42:90
 Carman, 28:28
 Edwin, 15:28
 Frances, 28:28
 George, 42:17
 Harry, 23:20
 Howard, 21:7 *fig*
 Sue, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Tom, 15:11
 Truman, 32:8
 William (General), 51:3
 Willy, 42:90
 Johnson property, 39:26 *fig*
 Johnston
 family, 5:21
 Andrew M., 39:1, 39:18 *fig*, 39:19 *fig*
 Antony, 39:1, 39:16, 39:17–18
 C. C. "Cam," 46:61 *fig*, 46:65 *fig*
 David, 39:1, 39:18 *fig*, 46:100, 46:104 *fig*
 Edward, 4:3
 George, 4:7
 George B., 6:8 *fig*, 6:8
 Gladys, 51:8 *fig*
 Howard, 20:13
 Iain, 39:1, 39:18 *fig*
 Margot Lampman (McCurry), 39:1, 39:10 *fig*,
 39:11, 39:14 *fig*, 39:17–18, 39:19 *fig*, 39:20 *fig*
 Naomi. *see* Nicholson, Naomi (Johnston)
 Olive, 51:48
 Rebecca (Cross), 4:3
 Reby. *see* Dodds, Reby (Johnston)
 Winnie (Hamilton), 22:5
 Johnston property, 39:2 *fig*
 Johnstone, Mrs. Ellen, 34:31n12
- Joineryco, 28:2
 Joly, Mrs. Roland, 29:35
 Joncas, Lise. *see* Lalande, Lise (Joncas)
 Jones
 Bob, 46:59, 46:60 *fig*, 46:63–64
 David, 46:1–2
 Harry, 27:10
 J. A. "Art," 46:59, 46:61 *fig*, 46:63–64
 Leo, 46:59, 46:61 *fig*
 Jones, Haycock and Company, 10:19
 Jordan, Emily Jane (Maxwell), 47:24
 Jorgensen
 Herman, 30:26
 Margaret "Peggy" (Healey), 30:24, 30:26, 30:27
 fig
 Joseph's Farm, 3:4
 Jost family, 42:24 *fig*
 Journeaux, Frederick, 25:22, 25:24–25
 Joyal, Mr., 8:19
 Joyce
 Catherine (Beattie), 45:82 *fig*, 46:103 *fig*, 47:26,
 48:35 *fig*
 Elizabeth Charlotte. *see* Murphy, Elizabeth
 Charlotte (Joyce)
 Michael, 13:15, 45:82 *fig*
 Joyce Brothers, 32:25
 Joynt
 family, 8:18
 Pearl. *see* Carruthers, Pearl (Joynt)
 Robert, 17:30, 17:34
 Miss. *see* Mulligan, Mrs. (Joynt)
 Joynt (settlement), 17:30
 Juniper Farm, 36:42
- ## K
- Kaffe 1870 (Wakefield), 49:74 *fig*
 Kalbfleisch
 Douglas, 28:27
 Winnifred (Kenney), 28:24
 Kallio, Jamie, 45:82 *fig*
 Karsh
 Barbara, 41:61 *fig*, 41:62, 41:63 *fig*, 41:64 *fig*,
 46:28
 Jeremy, 41:65
 Laurence, 41:62, 41:63 *fig*
 Malak
 association with pulp and paper industry,
 46:28–40
 at Cantley, 41:59–67

- at the McClelland farm, 41:64 *fig*
- article in *Mayfair* magazine, 46:30–31
- headstone, 41:67 *fig*
- photo of, 41:59 *fig*, 46:29 *fig*
- photo of last log drive on the Baskatong Reservoir, 51:43 *fig*
- photo of Léopold Guénette, chef, 46:32 *fig*, 46:Back cover
- photo of loggers at prayer, 46:40 *fig*
- photo of loggers at work, 46:38 *fig*, 46:39 *fig*, 46:Front cover
- photo of logging camp, 46:31 *fig*, 46:37 *fig*
- photo of logging camp, mealtime, 46:33 *fig*, 46:34 *fig*, 50:49 *fig*–50
- photo of logging scene, 41:60 *fig*, 41:65 *fig*, 45:51 *fig*
- photo of logs freed from booms near Paugan Dam, 51:44 *fig*
- photo of Rosemary Gilliat Eaton, 44:18 *fig*
- photo of shanty interior, 46:35 *fig*, 46:36 *fig*
- photo of steam train, 47:Front cover
- photo of tulips, 41:66 *fig*
- photo on dollar bill, 41:65 *fig*
- photo on stamp, 41:66 *fig*
- photo of worker with pike pole, 51:45 *fig*
- photos of family, 41:63 *fig*
- photos of Parliament Buildings, 46:31
- tugboat photos, 41:3, 41:16
- Marianne, 41:62
- Michael, 41:62, 41:63 *fig*
- Sidney, 41:62, 41:63 *fig*
- Yousuf, 41:59, 47:89 *fig*
- Karsh Award, 41:67
- Karsh-Masson Gallery, 41:67
- Kazabazua
 - carding mill, 20:9
 - Carruthers family, 12:10
 - doctors, 12:4
 - elk enclosure, 30:33–34, 30:34 *fig*
 - history of, 27:24, 28:24–30
 - hotels, 7:26, 25:5, 33:2
 - logging at, 4:22
 - map, 37:32 *fig*
 - mills, 26:26, 28:24
 - Orange Young Britons (OYB) Hall, 49:22 – 23 *fig*
 - post offices, 28:24, 28:28–29
 - Pritchard family at, 28:24
 - railway station, 12:17, 32:18, 43:67, 43:68 *fig*
 - roads, 37:31–33
 - robberies in, 28:28–30
 - schools, 28:25
 - softball at, 50:23–24
 - St. Paul family at, 30:31–34
 - as stopping place, 3:4, 8:13–14, 37:37
 - stores, 26:26, 28:24–25
 - telephone system, 3:21, 3:22
 - trains, 17:1, 17:3
 - tugboats at, 41:15
- Kazabazua Anglican Church Cemetery, 29:16
- Kazabazua Bridge (cave), 27:24–26, 27:25 *fig*
- Kazabazua Creek, 8:22
- Kazabazua Hotel, 7:26, 25:5, 33:2, 50:30 *fig*
- Kazabazua River, 26:26, 27:24 *fig*, 27:24–25, 27:25 *fig*, 28:24
- Kealey
 - family, 8:13, 10:11, 35:3, 37:37, 37:39, 45:32
 - Catherine, 45:23 *fig*
 - Christie (“Chris”), 50:23 *fig*, 50:25
 - Christopher, 51:41
 - Don, 35:1, 37:39, 45:25 *fig*, 45:35 *fig*, 45:45 *fig*, 45:46, 50:19–26, 50:20 *fig*, 51:36 *fig*
 - Howard, 10:13, 17:38
 - Jack “Jackie,” 51:80 *fig*
 - John F. “Jack,” 35:3–4, 35:4 *fig*
 - Martin, 45:21
 - Marvin, 17:9n1
 - Nellie (McSheffrey), 11:23, 12:10
 - Paddy, 10:8
 - Phyllis (Smith), 50:22
 - Tom, 11:23
 - William, 11:23, 12:10
 - Mrs. (Darcy), 10:8
- Kealey settlement, 37:39, 45:2 *fig*
- Kealey’s Garage (Low), 50:24 *fig*, 50:25 *fig*
- Kearns, Dr., 18:37
- Keefer, Charles H., 40:40
- Keeler family, 35:2
- keep-overs, 15:1, 15:16–18, 15:36. *see also* depots
- Keffalinou, Maria, 48:84 *fig*
- Kelley family, 42:6 *fig*
- Kelly
 - family, 32:6, 35:2, 45:3
 - Albert, 29:25
 - Anthony, 11:22
 - Ellen, 45:23 *fig*
 - Frank, 32:4 *fig*
 - Harvey, 39:66
 - Helena, 51:97 *fig*, 51:100

James, 6:23, 10:9, 13:14
 James E., 48:19–20, 48:19n8, 48:22 *fig*, 48:24
 Jim (Ambassador), 45:36 *fig*, 45:39
 John, 13:14, 17:7, 20:5, 51:72 *fig*
 Margaret, 45:80 *fig*
 Marion (McCorkell), 31:13 *fig*, 31:14
 Orval, 11:22
 Patrick, 7:24
 Mr., 8:20
 Kelly's ferry, 6:23
 Kelly Road, 22:4
 Kemp
 Alice, 39:13 *fig*, 39:14
 Helen, 39:9 *fig*, 39:10 *fig*
 Howard, 9:3
 Zita. *see* May, Zita (Kemp)
 Dr., 12:4
 Kempt, James, 36:1, 36:1n1, 36:4
 Kennedy
 Beatrice (Otterson), 31:10, 31:15, 51:87 *fig*
 Betty, 42:85 *fig*
 Dalton, 31:10–11, 31:15, 51:87 *fig*
 Dennis, 11:11
 Gerhard, 42:86
 Jean, 31:21
 Maria (Cross), 4:3
 Mary. *see* Cross, Mary (Kennedy)
 Miss. *see* Logue, Mrs. Charles (Kennedy)
 Muriel. *see* Young, Muriel (Kennedy)
 Robert, 31:10 *fig*, 31:10
 S. (Dr., veterinarian), 3:21, 12:5
 Sam, 4:3
 Sarah, 31:10 *fig*, 31:10
 Maj. Gen., 11:14
 Mr., 5:23
 Mrs., 12:5
 Kennedy gravestone, 42:86 *fig*
 Kennedy house, 31:10 *fig*, 31:11 *fig*
 Kennedy property, 39:2 *fig*
 Kennedy Road
 in the 1930s and 1940s, 31:8–15
 cave, 31:11
 map of, 31:9 *fig*
Kenneth Lochhead – Garden of Light (exhibition),
 46:82
 Kenney
 Andy, 8:21–22
 Athol, 28:27
 Brian, 2:5–6
 Frances Abigail (Pritchard), 28:24
 Judith (Pritchard), 28:24
 Mamie, 2:5
 Raiff, 11:13
 Samuel Church, 4:7, 28:24
 William, 28:28
 William Andrew, 28:24, 28:26
 Winnifred. *see* Kalbfleisch, Winnifred (Kenney)
 Mr., 21:21
 Kenney house, 28:25 *fig*, 28:25
 Kenney's store, 6:24, 8:21, 28:24–25, 28:26 *fig*,
 28:27 *fig*, 28:28–29
 Kenny
 family, 10:23
 Jack, 51:72 *fig*
 John, 19:32
 Mary (Hetherington), 19:32–33
 Mary Clementine, 19:32
 Ralph, 26:12
 Kensington (sector), 24:9
 Keogan
 family, 11:3
 Jerry, 11:11
 Keogan Lodge, 39:35, 44:3, 44:22
 Keogh, Father, 49:47
 kerf, 15:21, 15:36
 Kerr
 family, 31:15
 Elizabeth. *see* McClelland, Elizabeth (Kerr)
 Ken, 50:45n2
 Milton, 50:45n2
 Robert, 3:15–16, 17:33, 26:13–14
 Sharon, 45:70 *fig*
 Kettle Island, 5:3, 5:5–6, 5:12
 kettle lakes, 41:74, 41:76 *fig*
 Keyser, Ernest Wise, 43:42
 Kezar, Maud L., 33:22
 Kezish
 George, 9:21
 Kate (Barry), 9:21. *see also* Law, Kate (Barry)
 Kichissippi, 40:2
 Kick the Can (game), 51:41–42
 Kicking Horse Pass (part of ski trail), 39:41
 Kidder, Randy, 51:63, 51:69 *fig*, 51:78 *fig*
 Kilby
 Allan, 24:33
 Marilynne, 8:10
 Kilcoyne
 Anthony, 51:7

- Bridget, 51:7
 John, 51:7
 Mary, 51:7–8
 Mary (Sweeney), 51:7
 Kilcoyne-Sweeney
 family, 51:7–8, 51:11
 property (Low), 51:8 *fig* – 10 *fig*
 Kilgour
 Alex, 8:8
 Eleanor. *see* Newcommon, Eleanor (Kilgour)
 Miss, 33:6
 Killpot, 41:68 *fig*, 41:74–75
 Kilroe, Katherine, 13:17
 Kincora Farms, 37:23
 Kincora Lodge, 37:47
 King
 Augusta Florence (Snow), 36:13n5
 Harmon, 32:19
 Isabel Grace (Mackenzie), 43:40, 43:41 *fig*
 Janet “Jennie,” 43:40, 43:41 *fig*
 John, 11:12, 36:14, 43:37
 William Frederick, 36:9, 36:11–15, 36:14 *fig*,
 43:40n1
 William Lyon Mackenzie, 19:10 *fig*, 43:38 *fig*.
 see also Mackenzie King Estate
 agricultural policy of, 20:21
 beekeeping, 36:38
 bequest of land, 43:37
 bequest of land of, 19:11, 42:43
 Bob Phillips and, 30:2
 and Canadian Air Force, 27:34
 and Carbide Willson, 2:18
 death at Kingsmere, 43:43, 43:46
 as deputy minister of labour, 43:37
 dogs of, 11:5 *fig*, 11:5–6, 19:11, 20:17, 39:6
 fig, 39:7
 as farmer, 20:15–21
 and Federal Woodlands Preservation League,
 42:43
 gardens of, 20:18–20, 20:20 *fig*
 and Gatineau Park, 11:4–9, 30:11–12
 and “the hermit,” 14:11, 14:12 *fig*, 39:29 *fig*
 John Buchan and, 47:88–92, 47:89 *fig*
 and Karsh photo, 41:66–67
 at Kingsmere, 2:8, 5:10, 11:4–9, 19:8–11, 20:
 Front cover *fig*, 20:15, 30:13, 37:2, 37:2–3,
 39:1, 39:6 *fig*, 39:6, 39:7, 39:16, 42:43,
 43:37–45, 43:41 *fig*, 43:46 *fig*
 land acquisitions of, 19:9, 20:15, 39:2,
 39:21–22, 39:26 *fig*, 39:44, 43:40–42
 love of nature of, 19:10
 messages for, 27:9
 and Miles Barnes, 39:29 *fig*
 at Mountain Lodge, 29:23
 portrait of, 27:7
 as prime minister, 43:46–48
 Robert Randall and, 3:10, 3:13
 ruins at Moorside, 11:4–5, 38:2
 and school taxes, 33:18
 and sheep, 20:Cover *fig*
 spiritual character of, 18:4
 stone angels of, 18:vi *fig*, 18:vi–4, 18:3 *fig*
 “W.L.M.K.” (poem), 43:48
 King Mountain
 aerial photograph of, 36:10 *fig*
 cairn, 36:9 *fig*, 36:9, 36:15
 Geodetic Survey plaque at, 36:9 *fig*
 hiking to, 27:9–10, 39:12, 43:39
 instrument towers at, 36:12 *fig*, 36:12
 John King and, 11:4, 11:12, 36:14
 Mackenzie King and, 11:7, 19:8
 naming of, 11:12, 36:14–15, 43:40n1
 rock faces at, 34:7
 triangulation point at, 36:9–15
 William King and, 36:9
 King Mountain Downhill, 34:15
 King of the Castle (game), 51:38–39
 Kingsbury
 Arthur, 31:Front cover *fig*
 Charles, 1:23, 26:12, 26:17, 26:17n1, 31:8
 Clifford, 28:4
 George Frazer, 28:4
 Mary, 28:4
 Miss, 14:18
 Kingsbury house, 26:12
 Kingsbury’s Hotel, 26:17, 26:17n1, 26:18n2
 Kingsmere
 in the 1920s, 27:6–13
 aerial photo of, 43:80, 43:81 *fig*
 aerial photography of, 27:36–37
 application for post office, 17:29
 artists at, 26:38, 35:19, 39:1–20
 beekeeping at, 20:19–20
 church services at, 25:22
 Crawley Films and, 35:32
 early settlement of, 10:24, 11:10–11
 Elizabeth Smart and, 44:58–64
 farm buildings at, 20:16 *fig*

- fishing at, 27:9
 Forsey family at, 44:66
 gardening at, 20:18–20, 20:20 *fig*
 golf course, 27:8, 27:11 *fig*
 guest house at, 27:6–13
 hermit of, 14:11–14, 39:27–30
 horse and carriage at, 51:70 *fig*
 hostel, 19:1, 19:4, 32:1
 John Buchan at, 47:88–90, 47:91–92
 Mackenzie King at, 2:8, 5:10, 11:4–9, 19:8–11,
 20: Front cover *fig*, 20:15, 30:13, 37:2–3, 39:1,
 39:6 *fig*, 39:16, 42:43, 43:37–45, 43:41 *fig*,
 43:46 *fig*
 map of, 39:2 *fig*, 44:60 *fig*
 Moore family at, 32:1
 Mountain Lodge at, 29:22–26
 musicians at, 39:1–20
 post offices, 11:14, 17:29
 postmaster at, 27:10
 Regal Heights, 39:21–26, 39:23–26 *fig*
 ruins at, 38:2
 sawmill at, 36:19
 sheep farming at, 20:17–19
 ski trail map, 34:15 *fig*
 Smart family at, 44:58–61
 stone angels of, 18:vi *fig*, 18:3 *fig*
 writers at, 39:1–20
 Kingsmere Lake. *see also* Jeffs' Lake
 aerial photography of, 27:37, 34:8 *fig*
 boarding house at, 29:24
 canoeing on, 39:4 *fig*
 history of, 11:12, 36:14, 39:44
 J. R. Booth boathouse at, 11:13 *fig*
 Jenkins and McCurry families at, 39:1–20
 King and Harper at, 37:2
 map of, 39:2 *fig*
 ownership of lake bottom, 11:15
 summers at, 27:9
 Kingsmere Lodge, 27:6–13, 27:7 *fig*, 27:11 *fig*
 Kingsmere Road
 Booth estate on, 11:14
 Hermit Road and, 43:77
 LeMay's restaurant on, 22:2, 26:22–23, 34:14
 map of, 39:2 *fig*
 mines near, 25:40
 Mountain Lodge on, 29:26
 Ryan property on, 36:19
 Kingsmere Ski Club, 29:25
 Kingsmere Symphony, 39:15
 "The Kingsmere Road" (poem), 39:45
Kingsmount from Chelsea Rectory (painting),
 47:35 *fig*
 Kingsway Park Golf Club, 34:8n4, 34:12, 34:17,
 36:14n7
 Kingswood (cottage), 11:4, 19:9, 39:2 *fig*, 39:3,
 39:6 *fig*, 39:7
 Kirby
 family, 42:15 *fig*
 Florence Eureka (Wade), 42:2n1
 Florence Hilda, 42:2n1
 Georgina, 42:2n1
 Harriet, 42:10 *fig*
 Ted, 42:8 *fig*
 William George, 42:2n1
 William Pattee, 42:2, 42:17
 Mrs. R. H., 21:27 *fig*
 Kirk
 family, 1:11–12
 John, 1:11, 6:19, 17:30–31, 25:32, 25:36
 Lydia A., 1:11
 Mary (Brooks), 1:11, 6:19
 Thomas, 1:11, 6:19, 12:17, 14:2
 Miss. *see* Eaton, Mrs. (Kirk)
 Mrs. Thomas (Green), 1:11
 Kirk's ferry, 1:16 *fig*, 6:19, 23:26 *fig*, 23:26–27
 Kirk phosphate mine, 48:8
 Kirk's Ferry (village)
 aerial photo of, 27:36 *fig*
 Brown family at, 17:21, 20:22–29
 churches, 25:21–22, 25:25 *fig*, 25:26, 33:17
 Collins' sawmill at, 36:16 *fig*, 36:16–18, 36:17
 fig, 36:18 *fig*, 36:20 *fig*
 early settlers, 26:11
 East Wakefield Telephone Company, 3:21
 falls, 23:26 *fig*
 Farmer family at, 28:2
 flag stop at, 24:43
 flooding of, 1:4, 25:23, 27:2, 27:38–39, 40:49–54
 Gatineau River at, 2:25 *fig*, 34:19 *fig*
 glass slide image of, 45:62 *fig*
 history of, 1:11–15, 40:45
 Hogan family at, 23:24–27
 hotels, 7:26, 14:2, 25:5
 Kirk family at, 14:2
 Kirk's ferry and, 32:27
 map of, 40:50 *fig*
 naming of, 14:2
 Norma Walmsley at, 22:8–9

- post office, 17:26, 17:30–31, 40:52
 revenues of, 17:28
 postmaster at, 20:24, 31:6, 40:54
 railway rerouting at, 40:51–52, 40:52 *fig*
 railway station, 12:17, 22:8, 34:20, 40:54, 43:74
 fig
 Reid family at, 43:v
 Reid's store at, 9:4, 18:21–26, 18:22 *fig*, 26:5,
 36:40, 39:49, 40:53 *fig*, 40:53, 40:55
 schools, 1:13, 25:21, 33:17, 33:20
 Selwyn family at, 34:18–26, 36:32–42
 stores, 30:42, 36:40, 43:v
 telephones at, 3:20, 40:54
 tennis court, 25:19 *fig*
 tollgate, 26:12
 Kirk's Ferry Mission Hall, 25:22
 Kirk's Ferry Road, 18:26
 Kirk's Tavern, 1:12–13, 6:19
 "kissing bridges," 20:4, 51:23 *fig*
Kitigaming seti, 4:16
 Kitigan Zibi Anishinàbeg, 16:23, 40:1–2, 40:8,
 50:59
 compensation for land, 50:31
 fishing rights of, 51:1–6
 Kling, Hannah, 18:36, 33:1
 Klotz, Christopher, 37:29
 Knight
 Adelaide (Riel), 38:19
 Alfred "Fred," 38:22, 38:23, 38:24, 38:25
 Annette, 38:25
 Celima (Riel), 38:20
 Celina "Lena" (Dubeau), 38:17, 38:19
 Cordelia (Roberge), 38:17, 38:19–21, 38:20 *fig*,
 38:24, 38:25
 Irene, 38:21, 38:25
 Jock (Laurien), 38:25
 John, 38:17, 38:19
 Joseph, 38:17, 38:19–21, 38:20 *fig*, 38:25
 Marie. *see* Roberge, Marie (Knight)
 Reginald, 38:25
 Thomas, 38:20
 Knight farm, 38:21 *fig*, 38:24 *fig*
 Knight schoolhouse, 38:23 *fig*, 38:24
 Knight's lumber camp, 38:19
 Knight Bay, 38:17, 38:18 *fig*, 38:25–26
 knitting
 Lina MacKenzie and, 26:30
 for sale in Simmons General Store, 18:15
 in school, 32:38
 in wartime, 22:3
 knitting bees, 21:25, 21:28, 22:4
 Knowles, Farquhar McGillivray, 42:66
 Knox
 family, 50:5 *fig*
 Agnes. *see* Courtney, Agnes (Knox)
 David, 35:5, 51:7
 Kolapore Cup, 19:18
 Kraemer
 Bertha (Alexander), 28:16–17. *see also*
 Thompson, Bertha (Alexander)
 Richard, 28:16–17
 Kreick, Rev. Fred & Mrs., 8:10
 Krieghoff, Cornelius, 26:33, 41:42–43
 Kripps, Mary, 24:33
 Kristmanson, Mark, 43:98
 Kuen, Albert, 6:16–17
 Kumer, Bonnie, 44:109 *fig*
 Kuntz, A. E., 29:25
 Kuntz/Van Duyse, family, 51:39 *fig*
 Kurtz, Jutta, 46:104 *fig*
 Kyle
 Margaret "Peg," 24:30
 Martina. *see* Strachan, Martina (Kyle)
- ## L
- La Caverne de Wakefield* (book), 10:11–12
 La Fab, 43:32
 La Fête des Rois, 51:100 *fig*, 51:101n5
 la Grande Rapide, 34:36
 La Grange de la Gatineau (Cantley), 23:7, 30:2–4,
 30:5, 40:58, 40:71 *fig*, 40:71, 40:74
 La Grange (Wakefield), 34:1
 La Maison des Collines, 46:100
 "La Normandie" (sketch), 43:5 *fig*, 43:9
La Pêche, a History of the Townships of Wakefield
 and Masham, 21:29
 la Pêche Creek, 17:14
 La Pêche Interconnected Seniors (LINCS), 46:99
 La Pêche (municipality), 4:15
 Heritage Committee, 33:31
 la Pêche Rapids, 23:38, 23:49
 la Pêche River, 20:11, 21:28, 23:4
 and 1974 flood, 9:13
 dams, 35:11
 Fairbairn's mill on, 16:20, 26:25, 28:19
 and Gatineau River, 9:11, 19:6, 26:24, 31:8
 landslide risk at, 29:42
 MacLaren's mill on, 35:9

- La Pêche school, 31:8
- La Place des Artistes Farrelton (PAF), 42:99
- La première église Presbytérienne française de Masham, 33:25, 33:28 *fig*, 33:29, 33:34 *fig*, 34:31, 34:32
- model of, 33:26 *fig*, 33:Front cover *fig*
- service de réconciliation, 33:32 *fig*
- La Source (spring), 41:68 *fig*, 41:70
- La Vérendrye Provincial Park, 3:4
- La Visitation, 50:3, 50:6n18. *see also* Gracefield; Pointe a Deltier
- squatters at, 50:6
- Victoria Farm at, 50:3
- Labelle
- A. (Father), 1:19
- Marie. *see* Coderre, Marie (Labelle)
- Labelle County, 14:6
- LaBine
- Charles, 30:31
- Gilbert, 30:31–32, 30:33 *fig*, 30:34
- Labrick, Lois, 43:57 *fig*
- Lac/Lake Bernard, 35:19
- Lac/Lake Bernard Road, 10:10, 36:41
- Lac/Lake Bitobi, 40:v, 40:1, 40:13, 44:43
- Lac/Lake Bois Franc, 28:41
- Lac/Lake Capimitchigama, 13:10–11
- Lac/Lake Commandant, 40:2, 40:2
- Lac/Lake Deschênes, 10:14, 10:21–22
- Lac/Lake Désert, 15:17
- Lac/Lake Gauvreau, 49:80–90
- aerial view of, 49:83
- caves, 49:87–88
- Gauvreau Lake Environmental Protection Association, 49:90
- Insula Sanctae Annae (island), 49:84
- map of, 49:81 *fig* – 82 *fig*
- Lac/Lake Grand Poisson Blanc, 38:22
- Lac/Lake la Pêche, 35:11
- Lac/Lake Lacharité, 8:19. *see also* Meech Lake
- Lac/Lake Menjobagus, 23:14, 23:16 *fig*
- Lac/Lake Montagne, 34:11–12
- Lac/Lake Mousseau, 1:10, 8:19. *see also* Harrington Lake
- controversy over name, 42:43–45, 42:50
- naming of, 42:39–52
- Lac/Lake Newcombe, 32:20 *fig*, 32:21–23
- Lac/Lake of Two Mountains, 40:3
- Lac/Lake Papineau, 40:2
- Lac/Lake Pelissier, 10:11, 10:11–12, 14:26
- Lac/Lake Pemichangan, 20:4, 20:41
- dam at, 30:36
- fish stocking of, 21:23
- fishing rights in, 21:22
- Franchot family at, 23:22
- Gatineau Fish and Game Club, 21:16, 31:23, 31:26–29, 38:29
- Knight family at, 38:17–26
- land development at, 21:4
- map, 21:17 *fig*, 38:18 *fig*
- sawmill, 21:18, 30:36, 30:37 *fig*
- as source of water supply, 19:44–46
- summer residents at, 25:1
- Tone family at, 23:22–24
- Lac/Lake Philippe, 26:23, 30:28, 31:11, 42:45, 42:55 *fig*, 48:51
- Lac/Lake Piscatosine, 23:16 *fig*
- Lac/Lake Rond, Grand. *see* Grand Lac Rond
- Lac/Lake Tenpenny, 48:1
- Lac/Lake-des-Fées, 34:14
- Lac/Lake-des-Loups. *see also* Wolf Lake
- draft dodgers at, 48:63
- map of, 48:51 *fig*
- wall art, 48:61 *fig*
- Lac/Lake-Ste-Marie. *see also* Hincks Township; Ryanville
- Alfred Roberge and, 38:20
- Father Desautel's description of, 50:4
- fishing at, 38:22
- flooding at, 17:36–37
- Gert & Ed Newton and, 18:27
- land development at, 21:4
- logging at, 38:19
- settlement of, 9:8
- squatters at, 50:4, 50:6
- Lac/Lake-Ste-Marie Road, 28:28, 37:32 *fig*, 37:33, 37:35, 37:37
- Lacharity
- family, 1:14, 10:23, 35:3, 37:17, 50:51n1
- Augustin, 12:17, 14:3, 25:32, 25:34
- Owen, 9:23, 25:13–14, 34:21n4, 36:35, 50:51
- Pat, 24:37
- Sheila, 35:21
- Lacharity's sawmill, 1:14
- Lacharity (hamlet), 40:53
- Lacharity Road, 37:39
- Lacharity/Lacharité apatite mine, 48:8
- Lackey, J. A. (Rev.), 31:6, 33:23–24
- Lacoursière, Notary, 15:32

- Ladouceur
 Arthur, 37:48
 Brydie (Hyndman), 37:45–46, 37:48
- Ladysmith
 German settlers at, 14:5–10
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:24 *fig*
 parsonage, 14:8 *fig*
 school, 14:7–8
- Lafferty
 Jean, 31:21
 Terry, 31:21
- Laflamme, David, 23:39, 23:45–46, 23:49
- Laflamme barges, 23:45–46, 23:48
- Laflèche, Zephir, 14:28–29
- Laflèche Cave, 14:25–30, 14:29 *fig*, 21:27 *fig*,
 24:31, 27:26. *see also* Caverne Pelissier
 deterioration of, 14:29–30
- Lafleur
 family, 8:19
 François (Brother), 8:19
 Mr., 4:15
- Lafond, Edgar, 48:55
- Lafontaine family, 41:50
- Laframboise, John, 26:18
- Lafrance, Hector, 15:5
- Lafrenière
 France, 15:17
 Joseph, 35:10
 Réjean, 23:4
 Dr., 29:32
- Lafrenière's store, 35:10
- Lagen family, 45:4n3
- Lagueux, D., 32:8
- Lahtinen, Martti, 45:98
- Laing
 family, 42:28, 44:103
 George, 42:22
 Jim, 42:22, 42:27 *fig*, 42:28, 42:35
 Stuart, 42:27 *fig*
- Laing Road, 44:103
- Lait, Michael, 44:35
- Laiterie Maniwaki, 28:41
- Lalande
 Jean, 45:70 *fig*
 Lise (Joncas), 45:70 *fig*
- Lamarche Road, 41:51
- Lamb
 Edith, 37:13
 Molly. *see* Bobak, Molly (Lamb)
- Miss, 33:14
- Lambe
 Gertrude Morris. *see* Selwyn, Gertrude Morris
 (Lambe)
 Mabel, 25:14, 50:51
- Lambton, Gunda, 23:12, 42:94, 42:97 *fig*, 46:103 *fig*
- Lame Buffalo, 51:105
- Lamontagne, Martin, 51:10 *fig*, 51:12 *fig*, 51:15 *fig*
- Lamorie, Heather, 35:23
- Lamothe
 Dan, 37:40
 Tommy, 24:32
- Lamoureux, Mary, 45:70 *fig*
- Lampman
 Annie. *see* Jenkins, Annie (Lampman)
 Archibald, 27:32, 27:32n9, 38:14 *fig*, 38:14,
 39:1, 39:3, 39:10, 47:48
 Isabelle. *see* Voorhis, Isabelle (Lampman)
 Natalie, 39:7 *fig*
- lamprophyre, 30:45–46
- Lamy, A., 18:6
- Lancaster bombers, 36:28, 36:28n2
- land grants, 18:8, 19:31, 34:33, 36:3, 36:34
- land petitions, 36:1–8, 36:7 *fig*
- Landers, John, 13:17, 44:86
- Landon, Sally, 45:98, 51:56, 51:57 *fig*
- Landreville
 Joseph, 10:12
 Michel, 47:7
- Landry
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Mr., 42:4
- Landry's Cartage, 14:20, 42:6
- landslides
 Autoroute 5, 25:3 *fig*, 25:4, 29:34–37, 29:36 *fig*
 clay soil as cause of, 29:37
 Highway 105, 50:33 *fig*
 Lièvre River, 29:38
 lower Gatineau, 17:1, 29:34–44, 29:39 *fig*
 Notre-Dame-de-la-Salette, 29:38
 precautions against, 29:39–40
 risk zones, 29:43 *fig*
 Stag Creek, 17:5, 29:44
 St-Jean-Vianney, 29:38
 triggers of, 29:38
- Lang, Allison. *see* Leppard, Allison (Lang)
- Langford
 Annie, 6:11
 Bessie, 6:11

- Mary, 6:11
 Richard, 6:11
 Samuel, 6:11
 William, 6:11
 Mr., 5:13
 Mrs., 6:11
 Lannen, Harriet. *see* Carroll, Harriet (Lannen)
 Lapêche. *see* La Pêche
 Laplante, Dominic, 39:58 *fig*
 Laporte
 Agnès, 51:2, 51:4
 Father, 4:21
 Floyd, 44:104–105
 Luella, 44:104–105, 44:107
 Laracina (tugboat), 41:13 *fig*
 Larche
 Arline. *see* Giroux, Arline (Larche)
 Délice. *see* Giroux, Délice (Larche)
 Eloïse [Loïse]. *see* Robinson, Eloïse [Loïse] (Larche)
 Emeline [Hermeline]. *see* Giroux, Emeline [Hermeline] (Larche)
 Ernest, 33:42
 Hélène. *see* Robertson, Hélène (Larche)
 Joseph, 33:40–41, 33:41
 June Hélène. *see* Robinson, June Hélène (Larche)
 Lillie, 33:40
 Marcelle (Belisle), 33:40
 Marguerite. *see* Giroux, Marguerite (Larche)
 Marguerite (Belisle), 33:40–41
 Samuel, 33:40
 Sara. *see* Robinson, Sara (Larche)
 L'Arche (charity), 51:95–96
 Larcher
 family, 33:29
 Alf, 29:8–10, 29:9 *fig*
 Bertha (Herd), 29:8–10, 29:9 *fig*, 29:10 *fig*
 Bobbie, 29:10
 Brent, 29:10
 Corinne, 29:9–10, 29:10 *fig*
 David, 29:10
 John, 23:23 *fig*
 Lynda, 29:10 *fig*, 29:10
 Paul, 29:10
 Larkin
 James, 13:17
 Mary, 13:17
 Larmour
 family, 28:12
 David, 1:9
 Margaret (Pink), 1:8
 William, 1:8
 Larocque
 Dominique, 49:98 *fig*
 France, 33:30
 Gabriel, 33:41
 Gaston, 41:12 *fig*
 Hector, 33:31
 Laura (Martineau), 33:30
 Maria (Robinson), 33:41
 Laroque family, 45:34
 Larose
 family, 32:6
 Lorraine, 32:6
 Normand, 12:10
 Larrimac
 Brown farmland at, 20:27
 cottages at, 21:4
 MacRae family at, 42:36
 origin of, 14:3, 40:53
 Pat Evans at, 26:4
 railway station, 12:17
 Reid's store and, 18:25
 stores, 36:40
 Larrimac Golf Club
 clubhouse, 25:14, 25:18 *fig*
 entrance to boom, 1:14
 the fairway, 9:23 *fig*
 fairways, 50:56 *fig* – 57 *fig*
 fairways ca 1930, 50:52 *fig*
 founders of, 34:18
 golfers, 1924, 25:15 *fig*
 grounds-keepers, 25:14
 history of, 9:22–26, 14:3, 25:10, 25:13–18, 50:51–57
 honour rolls, 22:4, 22:5 *fig*, 25:15, 50:55 *fig*
 membership, 50:54
 Niel Currie and, 36:8
 old clubhouse, 50:51 *fig*
 regatta, 9:25, 25:16, 50:53 *fig*
 second clubhouse, 50:54 *fig* – 56
 sixth tee, 1930, 25:17 *fig*
 tennis at, 25:16–17, 25:20, 42:37
 Wakefield Walkers at, 42:61
 women golfers at, 50:51 *fig*
 Larrimac Road, 25:14, 25:17, 25:20, 34:24, 50:51

- Lascelles, 9:21, 32:22, 35:19, 36:41–42
 Last
 Betty, 27:29
 Rupert, 27:29
 Latendresse, Marie. *see* Gardner, Marie (Latendresse)
 Latham, Ted, 36:21
 Latour, Claude, 50:v, 50:Back cover *fig*
 Latourelle, Alex, 29:32
 Latté, Rolf, 7:13
 Lattimore
 Jill, 45:69 *fig*
 Ralph, 45:69 *fig*
 Lauder
 Ellen, 51:50 *fig*
 Jim, 37:15
 Nancy, 51:55–56
 Laundres family, 45:4n3
 Laurentian Iroquois, 40:34–35
 Laurentian Mountains, 19:1–2, 48:1
 Laurentian Tearoom, 28:25
 Laurentide Ice Sheet, 40:34
 Laurentide Mica Company, 25:36
 Lauriault Hill, 10:6, 23:24, 34:14–15, 43:79. *see also* Beamish Hill
 Laurier, Wilfrid, 37:5
 Lautenbach
 Anna. *see* Verweij, Anna (Lautenbach)
 Lavallée, Hélène, 45:69 *fig*
 Laverdure (ferry), 5:4
 Law
 B. V., 9:21
 A. E., 9:21
 Kate (Barry), 9:20–21. *see also* Kezish, Kate (Barry)
 law enforcement, 45:21
 Lawless
 J. P., 4:7
 Jerry, 15:31
 John, 45:23 *fig*
 Mildred, 41:25
 Rosina Wright (Mrs.), 2:19
 Lawlis
 Anne (Crilly), 24:30, 24:32n5
 D’Arcy, 24:32, 24:32n5
 Mildred, 24:30
 Thomas, 24:30n3
 Lawlor
 family, 24:34
 James, 24:31
 Thomas, 24:29
 William, 24:29, 24:31
 Lawlor’s Hill, 24:31
 lawn bowling
 Chelsea Island, 2:7–8, 42:7, 42:8 *fig*, 42:15 *fig*
 at Tenaga, 42:22, 42:30 *fig*
 Lawson
 Bea. *see* Robertson, Bea (Lawson)
 Bill, 40:74–75
 Harold, 41:38
 Lawson Point, 41:7
 lawyers, 3:11
 Layton, Jack, 40:11 *fig*
 le Cheminant, Arthur Norman “Chem,” 34:9, 34:12
 le Conseil des métiers d’art de l’Outaouais (CAMA), 42:93
 Le Moulin Wakefield. *see* Wakefield Mill
 Le Roy, Alexandre (Bishop), 1:21, 4:9
 lead, 48:1
 Leahey, Margaret. *see* Mulvilhill, Margaret (Leahey)
 Leamy, Andrew, 23:29
 Leamy Creek, 19:23
 Leamy Lake, 23:29
 Learmonth, Kenneth, 29:33
 Lebaudy, Mme Jules, 4:9
 Leblanc, Hervé, 47:5
 Lebrun,
 Calixte, 48:73
 Conrad, 31:28
 Lebrun/Serre homestead, 48:73 *fig*
 Leda clay, 17:7, 29:37, 42:91, 42:101
 Leduc
 family, 8:20
 Charles, 21:16
 Fern, 44:84
 Jeff, 47:69 *fig*, 47:69
 Lucien, 47:69 *fig*, 47:69
 Lucienne (Corriveau), 47:69
 Lee
 family, 29: Cover *fig*, 29:3 *fig*
 Alice. *see* Hudson, Alice (Lee)
 Bill, 29:1, 29:3 *fig*
 Horace Roderick, 28:5, 29:1, 29:3 *fig*
 Hulbert “Bert,” 29:1, 29:3 *fig*, 29:6
 Jemima, 29:3 *fig*
 Jim, 29:1, 29:3 *fig*

- John, 29: Cover *fig*, 29:1, 29:3 *fig*
 Kathleen “Kay,” 29:1, 29:3 *fig*
 Lily Susannah (Brittan), 28:5, 29:1, 29:3 *fig*
 Nicholas, 29:3 *fig*
 Robert Edward, 28:5–6, 29: Cover *fig*, 29:1, 29:3 *fig*, 29:6
 Rowena, 29:1
 Lee family road trip, 29:1 *fig*, 29:1–5
 Lefebvre
 Louis, 48:19n8
 Paul Gaspard Joseph, 19:29–30
 Father, 4:21
 Legault
 Christophe, 51:97 *fig*
 Marg, 42:62 *fig*
 Maria, 51:97 *fig*
 Martin, 51:97 *fig*, 51:102 *fig*
 Michel, 51:96 *fig*, 51:101 *fig*
 Légère, Michel, 47:5
 Legros
 family, 4:15
 David, 51:22
 Hector (Father), 33:28, 33:30
 Jean, 51:21 *fig*
 Jeanne, 51:21
 Lorenzo, 51:21
 Paul, 51:21 *fig*
 Suzanne, 51:21
 Legros’ store, 51:21 *fig*
 Leitner, Hans, 33:1
 Lemay family, 22:2
 Lemay’s Restaurant (Kingsmere), 26:22–23, 34:14, 46:55 *fig*
 Lemieux
 Elphège, 51:59
 Marguerite. *see* Duclos, Marguerite (Lemieux)
 Octave, 5:5
 Lemmon, Phoebe-Anne, 45:70 *fig*
 Lemoine, Ivan, 31:36
 Leney, William, 19:30
 Lennox, Isabella. *see* Blackburn, Isabella (Lennox)
 Lenore property, 39:26 *fig*
 Leonard, Evelyn, 44:7n2, 44:29 *fig*
 Lepage
 Alphonse, 41:12 *fig*
 Armand, 41:12 *fig*, 41:12
 Claude, 41:12 *fig*
 Denis, 41:12 *fig*
 Lepine Depot, 15:17–18
 Leppard
 Alfred, 17:18
 Allison (Lang), 17:18
 Annie. *see* Benedict, Annie (Leppard)
 Ellen. *see* Dence, Ellen (Leppard)
 Emma. *see* Fleury, Emma (Leppard)
 George E., 17:18
 George H., 17:18
 Hartley, 17:18
 Ida. *see* McCord, Ida (Leppard)
 Mary Ann (Bradley), 17:16
 Philip, 17:15–18, 17:17 *fig*, 42:17, 43:29
 Philip Jr., 17:18
 Sophia, 17:18
 William A., 17:18
 William H., 17:18
 Leppard Blacksmith Shop, 17:15–18
 Les Fougères, 25:20, 42:18, 42:32, 45:92
 “Les Girls” (cabin), 40:64 *fig*, 40:67
 les Suisses, 33:25–26, 33:25–31, 33:29, 33:39–42
 Les Trois Érables (B&B), 42:75. *see also* The Maples (House)
 Lescalier, 27:31
 “Les Draveurs de la Gatineau” (song), 3:4–5, 46:24–25
 Leslie
 Harry, 10:2
 Jim, 42:23 *fig*
 William, 4:7
 Lestage, Henri (Father), 4:14
 Lett
 Audrey. *see* Strutt, Audrey (Lett)
 William Pittman, 43:85
 Letters Patent, 38:17, 38:19n1, 38:21, 38:23
 Lettinioe River, 46:2
 Letwaba, Rose, 46:89, 46:102
 Léveillé
 family, 32:6
 J., 32:8
 S., 32:8
 Levesque, Mr., 31:31
 Lewandowski, Jan, 23:4, 23:42
 Lewis
 Abe, 51:77 *fig*
 Bill, 21:5, 33:3
 Dorothy, 34:24
 Meghan, 40:74
 Sarah, 40:74
 W. A., 34:24

- Ley, Sage. *see* German, Sage (Ley)
- Lièvre River
 apatite mines at, 24:16–18
 bridges over, 5:12–13, 27:27
 canoe trip on, 23:18
 and fur trade, 24:8
 geology of, 30:44–50
 hunting at, 19:38
 hydroelectric power of, 24:24–25
 J. C. Borth on, 27:29
 John McTaggart description of, 3:8
 landslide, 29:38
 phosphate mines, 27:31
- du Lièvre and Ottawa Rivers Transportation and Mining Company, 24:21
- Light Brigade, 5:7–10
- Lignières-de-Touraine (France), 36:26–31, 36:29 *fig*, 36:30 *fig*, 36:31 *fig*
- Limbour, Amet (Father), 1:20–21, 4:9, 4:11, 4:14
- Limbour, 1:22 *fig*, 5:12–17, 5:16, 34:37
- Limbour Farm, 1:21
- Limbour Rapids, 29:41
- Lindsay
 Adam, 28:19, 28:22–23
 Ann (Morin/Moran), 28:23
 Archibald, 28:19
 Ellen. *see* Fairbairn, Ellen (Lindsay)
 Frances (Wanless), 28:19, 28:23
 Jean, 18:27, 25:8, 36:39, 47:96
 Mabel, 18:27, 21:26, 25:8, 36:39, 47:96
 Samuel George, 28:23
 Thomas, 28:23
- Lindsay and Company, 24:12
- Link
 George, 14:11
 Isabelle. *see* Pink, Isabelle (Link)
 Thomas, 42:21n2
 Tom, 2:9
- Linn tractors, 15:14, 15:15 *fig*, 15:36
- Lipton, Catherine. *see* Healey, Catherine (Lipton)
- liquor act, 1907, 11:12
- Lisgar High School Ski Team, 34:15, 34:17 *fig*
- Lismer, Arthur, 39:12 *fig*, 39:12–13
- Lismore House (cottage), 24:43
- lithium, 48:1, 48:12
- Little
 James, 34:39–40
 Mrs., 13:22
- Little Cedar Lake, 26:30
- Little Dipper (part of ski trail), 39:41
- Little Island Lake, 17:14
- Little Memorandum for 1900*, 18:7, 21:30–32
- “little people,” 10:8
- Little Rapids Mine, 25:40
- Litvinovitch, Mike, 42:28
- “Living in Wakefield is Like Living in Heaven” (poem), 49:71
- Lloyd, Bill, 43:57 *fig*
- Lnwarn Lodge, 5:26, 25:7
- location tickets, 36:3, 36:3n3, 36:4, 36:5
- Lochhead
 Allan, 46:75, 46:80
 Allan Grant, 46:68–69, 46:69 *fig*, 46:77, 46:84–85
 Colin, 46:75
 Douglas, 46:68–69, 46:69 *fig*, 46:84 *fig*, 46:84–88, 46:86 *fig*
 Helen, 46:68–69, 46:69 *fig*, 46:77, 46:84–85
 Jean, 46:86
 Jenny, 46:71 *fig*, 46:77, 46:81 *fig*
 Joanne, 38:4, 46:68, 46:71 *fig*, 46:77, 46:81 *fig*
 Kenneth
 about, 46:67–83
 and brother Douglas, 46:86 *fig*
 at Burnett, 46:71 *fig*
 early life, 46:69 *fig*, 46:69
 education, 46:72
 at the Gatineau River, 46:70 *fig*
 in his studio, 46:72 *fig*
 paintings in NCC Crown Collection, 46:78
 Pearson family and, 38:4
 public commissions, 46:74–77
 studio, 46:67–68, 46:72 *fig*, 46:73 *fig*
 teaching career, 46:72, 46:80
 Merrill, 46:75
 Patricia (Poole), 46:72
 Polly, 46:71 *fig*, 46:77, 46:81 *fig*
 Tessa, 46:71 *fig*, 46:77, 46:81 *fig*
- Lochhead cottage (Hemlockhead), 46:68–69, 46:70 *fig*, 46:71 *fig*, 46:77, 46:79–80, 46:80 *fig*, 46:85
- “Lochview” (cottage), 49:89 *fig*
- Locke, Josiah, 7:11–12
- Loesche
 Elke, 33:2 *fig*, 33:2–3
 Ella (Stoever), 33:1–2, 33:2 *fig*
 Hella, 33:2 *fig*, 33:2
 Herbert, 33:1–3

Herta, 33:2 *fig*, 33:2
 Horst, 33:1–2
 Ingrid, 33:2 *fig*, 33:2
 Loeven, Paul, 49:90
 log booms, 15:25, 15:28, 34:36, 34:42, 35:Front
 cover *fig*, 40:67–68, 41:7, 42:31, 42:31–32,
 46:15, 51:43 *fig* – 44 *fig*, 51:43 *fig*
 tugboats and, 48:46
 log buildings, Phillips’ restoration of, 40:69 *fig*,
 40:70 *fig*, 40:70–73, 40:71 *fig*, 40:72 *fig*
 log chutes, 6:11, 40:39 *fig*, 40:67, 42:6 *fig*
 aerial photo of, 41:3 *fig*
 log drives, 15:22, 19:26, 45:20–21, 45:51 *fig*
 management of, 15:25
 log flumes. *see* log chutes
 log hammers, 15:3
 log haul, 15:1, 15:13–14, 15:36
 log jams
 at the chute, 41:8
 definition of, 15:36
 on Gatineau River, 46:15 *fig*
 as hazardous job, 15:25, 34:41
 J. E. Boyle on, 15:28
 photo of, 3:3 *fig*, 34:37 *fig*
 Samuel Bingham and, 46:14–17
 log scalers, 15:5–6, 15:12
 log sleighs, 15:11
 log sorting facility, 34:42
 log squaring, 20:43
 Logan
 William, 10:16, 41:46–47
 Mrs., 33:14
 loggers, Dixon painting of, 43:2 *fig*
 “Loggers at work, 1949” (Karsh photo), 46:Front
 cover
 logging and lumbering, 50:1n4. *see also* timber
 trade
 and agriculture, 9:7
 automation of, 15:15
 clothing worn in, 15:4
 Gatineau Valley, 1:5, 3:2–5, 16:1, 34:35–44,
 40:22
 at Harrington Lake, 1:10, 27:20, 30:26, 30:28–
 29
 housing for workers, 15:21
 identification of logs, 4:22, 34:42
 J. E. Boyle on, 15:1–4
 Karsh photo of, 41:60 *fig*, 41:65 *fig*
 Knight family and, 38:19
 Lac Philippe, 30:28–29
 Linn tractor, 15:15 *fig*
 at Low, 51:13
 lower Gatineau, 30:12–13
 Meech Lake, 1:10, 30:28–29
 payment for logs, 4:22
 quality specification, 4:22
 sawn lumber, 3:5, 34:36
 seasons of, 15:5
 Sixes Farm, 38:35
 squared timber, 3:2, 20:41, 24:11
 sweep, 1:5, 2:10 *fig*, 2:11, 15:37, 41:9
 tools used in, 15:2, 15:11
 transportation, 13:11–12
 Upper Gatineau Valley, 50:1–2
 use of horses in, 15:9–13, 15:10 *fig*
 logging trails, 25:1
 logging/lumber camps. *see also* shanties
 agriculture and, 40:24
 alcohol restrictions in, 15:8
 building of, 15:2
 company camps, 15:6–7
 Eddy’s No. 3, 15:6 *fig*
 food in, 15:4, 15:7–8, 15:8 *fig*
 gun restrictions in, 15:8
 Haeffy’s, 10:9, 10:12
 J. R. Booth Co., 15: Cover *fig*, 15:27 *fig*
 jobbers’ camps, 15:6–7
 Knight’s, 38:20
 pay rates in, 15:8
 priests in, 4:19–20
 prohibition in, 27:23
 religion and, 4:16
 seasons in, 15:3
 site of, 15:2, 15:7
 supplies for, 3:3–5, 34:37, 35:10
 logrolling, 1:5
 logs
 “brag load” of, 51:80 *fig*
 delivery by bobsled, 51:77 *fig*
 hauling of, 51:80 *fig*
 identification of, 4:22, 15:2, 19:29, 40:69
 loading of with jammer, 51:79 *fig*
 salvage of, 15:24, 25:27 *fig*, 25:27–31
 skidding of, 51:78 *fig*
 sorting of, 34:42
The Logs Coming Down the Gatineau River
 (painting), 42:72

- Logue
 Charles, 4:7, 4:8, 15:30–31, 20:34, 20:36, 35:10
 J. P., 15:30
 Mrs. Charles (Hendricks), 15:30
 Mrs. Charles (Kennedy), 15:30
 Logue farm, 15:31
 Logue's store, 15:30, 35:10
 Lola Thompson Revue, 9:3
 Lomas, Larry, 42:59 *fig*, 42:60, 42:62 *fig*
 Lonergin, M. S., 17:2
 Long Depression, 41:49. *see also* Panic of 1873
 Long Island Lake, 21:23
 Long Lake, 19:46, 23:15, 29:6
 Long Lake Depot, 46:29
 Long Point Range (Pointe-Gatineau), 46:9
 "Longing" (poem), 45:86 *fig*
Looking into Trees (book), 46:84, 46:87 *fig*
Looking up Burnside (painting), 42:75, 42:Back
 cover *fig*
 Loon Lake. *see* Kingsmere Lake
 loons, 21:24
 Loop Road, 1:4, 4:2, 4:5, 39:63 *fig*. *see also* Cross
 Loop Road; Pine Road
 school, 4:5
 Loranger
 André, 51:97 *fig*
 Maud, 51:97 *fig*
 Lord
 Charles W., 25:32, 25:33
 Janet Louisa Scott (Mrs.), 1:21
 John M., 25:33
 Samuel, 33:28–29
 Lordvale flag station, 24:44, 43:76
 Loring, Frances, 39:15
 Lough
 Annie (Morris), 24:31
 Arthur, 24:31
 Louisbourg, Cape Breton Island, Selma Barkham's
 work at, 48:88–89
Love Letters from the Cedar Chest, 49:48
 The Love Token Society, 48:79
 love tokens, 48:75 *fig*, 48:78 *fig*, 48:78–80
 Low (family)
 family, 35:7 *fig*
 Charles Adamson, 2:13, 3:2, 35:6 *fig*, 35:6–7,
 35:7n9, 50:3, 50:3n9, 50:5 *fig*, 51:14
 Grace. *see* Wattsford, Grace (Low)
 Grace (Shaw), 35:6–7
 John, 35:6–7
 Mary, 35:7
 Mr., 7:21
 Low (township/village)
 150th anniversary, 35:1–4, 35:5–8
 aerial view of, 50:25 *fig*, 51:38 *fig*
 arena, 23:5
 "Balaclava Bill," 5:7–10
 Battle of Brennan's Hill, 7:20–25, 11:21, 23:9–
 13, 35:8
 boarding houses, 7:26, 25:5
 Brooks family at, 8:15–16, 16:1, 25:1
 Coffee Shop, 51:39 *fig*
 and Confederation, 18:5–6
 Dr. Geggie at, 7:7–8
 effect of Paugan dam on, 17:36–39
 farms at, 50:3
 Gatineau River at, 35:Front cover *fig*
 Heritage Hall, 23:5, 35:1, 35:3
 hotels, 7:26, 25:5
 Irish Gaelic language in, 45:6–8
 Irwin family at, 26:26
 Joe Potato chip wagon, 50:24
 Kealey family at, 50:19–26
 Kealey's Garage, 50:24 *fig*, 50:25 *fig*
 landslides, 29:44
 map of, 37:32 *fig*, 50:21 *fig*, 51:37 *fig*
 Martin family at, 20:30, 20:35
 McSheffrey family at, 11:21–23
 mission of, 21:30–31
 Orme's Bakery deliveries to, 17:10
 Paugan Falls Canoe Works, 29:27–29
 post offices, 17:25, 17:28, 18:6, 35:6, 51:14
 railway station, 12:17, 43:67 *fig*, 43:67
 roads, 37:31–33
 schools, 11:22, 35:6, 51:41 *fig*
 settlement of, 9:8, 18:8, 45:17, 45:26, 45:29,
 50:1, 51:7–15
 squatters at, 50:4, 50:5 *fig*, 50:6 *fig*, 50:6
 as stopping place, 3:4
 stores, 35:10
 telephone system, 3:21, 3:22
 temperance inn, 5:23
 trains, 4:6–7, 17:1
 tugboats at, 41:15
 Low-Maniwaki trail, 10:14
Low Down to Hull and Back News
 advertisers, 39:50
 April Fool's spoofs, 39:56
 Bob Phillips and, 30:4

history of, 39:47–58
 masthead, 39:48 *fig*
 “punny” headlines of, 39:55
 quoted, 23:13
 sign, 39:51 *fig*
 staff of, 39:56–58, 39:58 *fig*
 Worst Joke of the Week, 39:56
 Low Rebellion. *see* Brennan’s Hill, Battle of
 Low United Church, 12:17, 37:33
 Low United Church cemetery, 16:2 *fig*
 Lowell
 Elizabeth. *see* Picard, Elizabeth (Lowell)
 family, 35:2
 Low[er] Chelsea, 14:2, 26:10–11. *see also* Chelsea
 Lower Canada Land Grants, 19:31
 Lower Gatineau Refugee Sponsors, 33:4
 Lower Gatineau Woodlands Survey, 30:12–13
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL)
 Aylmer, 49:25 *fig*
 Bristol, 49:19 *fig*
 Charteris (Pontiac), 49:20 *fig*
 Danford Lake, 49:23 *fig*
 Greermount (Pontiac), 49:20 *fig*
 Ladysmith, 49:24 *fig*
 Luskville, 49:18–19 *fig*
 map of, 49:16 *fig*
 Rupert, 49:18 *fig*
 Shawville, 49:17 *fig*
 Starks Corners (Pontiac), 49:24 *fig*
 Wakefield, 49:21 *fig* – 22
 Lucan, J., 31:5
 Lucas, Paul A., 1:17
 Lucerne, 17:29
 Luke
 Catherine (Prime), 48:52 *fig*
 Trev, 48:54
 lumber camps. *see* logging/lumber camps
 lumber mills. *see* sawmills
 lumber slides, 19:26, 32:10, 34:35 *fig*, 34:38–39
 lumber yards, 15:19, 32:9–10
 lumberjacks, 4:19–20
 Lusignan, Alphonse, 5:2–6, 5:3 *fig*
 Lusk Cave, 14:27, 27:26
 Lusk family, 49:18
 Lusk farm, 19:4
 Luskville
 community hall, 19:5 *fig*, 19:5
 hostel, 19:1, 19:4
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:18–19 *fig*

Luster Lake, 31:35, 31:37, 35:41–42

Lynch

 Charles, 23:5, 39:21n3

 Mr., 4:8

Lynott

 family, 42:6 *fig*

 Pat, 36:8n1

 Patrick, 49:31 *fig*

 Stephen, 49:31 *fig*

 W., 41:24

Lyon, May, 25:15 *fig*

Lyons Road (Fieldville), 51:17

Lyster family, 5:21

Lytle, Ann. *see* Robinson, Ann (Lytle)

M

Note: Check both spellings for names beginning with Mac or Mc.

M&R (depanneur), 45:92, 47:66

Mac King (painting), 46:78 *fig*

Mac Lane, 42:31, 42:34, 42:36, 42:37

macadamized roads, 1:12, 1:14, 18:6, 19:27

MacAllister

 Betsy, 42:27 *fig*

 Freddie, 42:27 *fig*

Macauley John, 12:17

Maccaferri gabions, 41:65–66

MacConail

 Kathleen, 44:10 *fig*

 Monique, 44:10 *fig*

MacDonald

 Bruce, 27:16, 30:7–8

 D. B., 10:16

 J.E.H., 26:36

 Joanne, 51:49 *fig*

Macdonald

 Florence (Simmons), 18:12

 Jack H., 14:16

 John A., 37:2, 37:4, 37:6, 37:7 *fig*, 37:Front
 cover *fig*, 49:14

 Kay. *see* Marshall, Kay (Macdonald)

 Lloyd, 18:12

 Mary E.

 at Tenaga, 38:3

 early years, 44:92–93

 Jean Chrétien and, 44:98 *fig*

 Landon Pearson and, 44:93–94, 44:97 *fig*,
 44:99 *fig*

Note: Check both spellings for names beginning with Mac or Mc.

Lester B. Pearson and, 44:91, 44:93–94, 44:94 *fig*, 44:100–101
 Order of Canada, 44:96 *fig*
 Pierre Trudeau and, 44:95 *fig*, 44:95
 on Remembrance Day, 44:100 *fig*
 with siblings, 44:92 *fig*, 44:94 *fig*
 at Tenaga, 44:92, 44:96–98, 44:97 *fig*
 during World War II, 44:91 *fig*, 44:93
 Neil, 44:92 *fig*, 44:96, 44:98
 MacDonnell, Benny, 24:32
 MacElroy, James, 13:17
 MacFarlane family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:21, 42:24 *fig*
 MacGregor
 William Firth, 26:38, 39:12, 39:14
 Father, 10:9
 MacGregor Highlands, 21:5
 MacHaffie, Lloyd, 8:21
 MacInnes, Malcolm, 39:13
 Macintyre
 family, 31:20
 Duncan Eberts “Colonel,” 21:1–5, 21:2 *fig*, 28:7, 49:27
 Frank, 21:1, 21:3, 21:5, 27:16, 28:1, 46:80
 Jane, 31:15, 31:17 *fig*, 31:17, 49:31 *fig*
 Jane (Stone), 21:3
 John, 21:3
 John Scott, 28:7
 Marjorie (Scott), 21:2, 28:7
 Macintyre Realities, 21:1
 MacKay, Mr. Justice, 51:60
 Mackay, Sandy, 18:29
 MacKay-Smith
 Polly, 51:48–50. *see also* Hill, Polly
 Mackelcan, Mr., 2:16
 MacKenzie
 family, 26:29
 Lina, 26:30–31
 Peter, 25:17
 William, 26:30–31
 Mackenzie
 Isabel Grace. *see* King, Isable Grace (Mackenzie)
 Landon. *see* Pearson, Landon (Mackenzie)
 Mackenzie Art Gallery (Regina), 46:67, 46:82
 MacKenzie Bay, 26:30
 Mackenzie King, William Lyon. *see* King, William

Lyon Mackenzie
 Mackenzie King Estate, 34:8, 36:14, 37:3, 37:47 *fig*, 42:43, 43:37, 43:93. *see also* Moorside
 mackinaws, 15:36
 Mackintosh, Charles H., 4:7–8, 6:3
 Macklin. J. G., 40:40–41
 MacLaren
 family, 11:3, 11:18, 42:40
 Albert, 2:15, 21:16, 35:16
 Alexander, 9:4, 12:5, 14:16, 21:16, 24:24, 35:10, 35:12, 35:16, 36:38, 44:86
 Barnett, 24:25
 Catherine (McGillivray), 42:65 *fig*, 42:67, 42:71, 42:76, 42:81
 Charles, 42:81
 David, 4:7, 7:9, 14:15–16, 16:20, 26:25, 28:21, 35:16, 42:67, 42:68, 42:71, 42:81
 H., 21:23
 J., 23:18
 J. A., 21:23
 James, 2:13–14, 8:3, 12:17, 26:25, 28:21, 35:15–16, 42:67, 42:68, 44:86
 John, 8:3, 12:17, 17:1, 21:23, 26:25, 28:21, 35:15–16
 MacLaren Cemetery
 Alice Cross and Samuel Wilson, 5:10
 Gerhard Kennedy, 42:87
 Harley Selwyn, 36:42
 Ken Young, 29:16
 Lester Pearson, 37:3, 38:11–13, 38:12 *fig*
 location of, 42:67
 MacLaren family and, 35:17
 Malak Karsh, 41:67
 view from the Brown farm, 31:10
 MacLaren house, 14: Front cover, 14: Front cover *fig*, 23:6, 30:3 *fig*, 32:27, 35:9, 35:9n1, 35:16, 44:86 *fig*, 44:86
 MacLaren Pulp and Paper Company, 24:25
 MacLaren’s Best Flour, 35:10
 MacLaren’s General Store
 Cross family and, 31:31
 David MacLaren and, 35:16
 deliveries, 17:10
 fire at, 26:25, 35:13, 35:17
 Gatineau Echo (newspaper) and, 9:4
 history of, 14:15–19
 interior of, 14:15 *fig*
 McCorkell family and, 31:13
 mill and, 35:9

Note: Check both spellings for names beginning with Mac or Mc.

- telephone system, 3:19–21
- use of cash in, 20:12
- MacLaren's grist mill. *see also* James MacLaren and Company; Wakefield Mill
 - in the 1850s, 6:19
 - advertisement, 35:15 *fig*
 - animal feed production at, 21:14, 35:13
 - Bill Bridgeman at, 35:9–14, 35:10 *fig*, 35:12 *fig*
 - early days of, 20:12
 - fire at, 16:20, 35:10, 35:16
 - flour milling, 32:21
 - making animal feed, 17:11
 - milestones at, 35:15–18
 - order, 35:11 *fig*
 - sale of, 35:17
 - school near, 31:13
 - Wakefield Mill and, 31:8
- MacLaren's Lumber Company. *see* James MacLaren and Company
- MacLaren's sawmill, 16:20
- MacLaren's woolen mill, 20:7 *fig*, 20:9–11, 20:10 *fig*, 26:26, 35:15
 - fire at, 20:11, 35:10, 35:16
- MacLaren Road, 35:17
- MacLean, D., 32:8
- Maclean, Mr., 10:2
- MacLeod
 - Pegi (Nicol), 39:13
 - Rob, 23:39, 23:43
- MacMillan
 - Don, 42:97
 - Helena, 48:54
- MacNair/McNair
 - family, 31:12
 - Jim, 31:11
 - John, 28:21
 - Mary (Fairbairn), 28:21
 - Mary Ellen. *see* Good, Mary Ellen (MacNair)
 - May (York), 8:3, 8:4, 45:42 *fig*, 45:45
 - Minnie, 31:11
 - Wilfred, 8:3, 8:4, 9:3, 45:45
- MacNair's Creek, 31:11
- MacPherson family, 38:22, 38:25
- Macquet, Gérard, 5:5
- MacRae
 - Alex E., 25:17, 42:37
 - Bob, 46:71 *fig*
 - Donalda. *see* Beattie, Donalda (MacRae)
 - Patricia, 46:76 *fig*, 46:79–80
- MacTaggart, John, 3:7–8, 26:2
- MacTavish
 - family, 11:14
 - Alastair, 11:14
 - Clyde, 44:50 *fig*–51 *fig*, 44:53, 44:55–56
 - Duncan, 11:14
- Magasin Générale (Rose's), 35:10
- Magee
 - C., 21:23
 - Eliza. *see* Rielly, Eliza (Magee)
- Magistrate's court, 1:16
- magnesium, 48:1, 48:11
- magnetite, 30:44, 48:12
- Maguire, Father, 5:18
- Mahlman, Portia, 51:55 *fig*
- Mahon
 - family, 11:20
 - Eileen, 22:9
 - Roy, 16:22
 - William, 6:21, 6:22, 17:7
- Mahon Lake, 22:9
- Mahoney
 - family, 35:2, 35:3, 51:18
 - Carmel, 9:22
 - Dominic, 20:13
 - Ernie, 38:33, 39:51 *fig*
 - Gregory, 51:22
 - Michael, 13:15, 20:5
 - Norm, 51:31
 - Norman, 23:11
 - Patrick, 27:25, 37:35
 - Violet (Myles), 51:21
- Mahony family, 45:3
- mail. *see also* post offices; postal service
 - contract, 8:14
 - crossing the Gatineau River, 1:13, 6:19
 - delivery of, 5:24, 16:1, 17:22–23, 17:26, 18:25, 25:2
 - mail tender register, 17:27 *fig*
 - overseas, 3:17, 8:5
 - penalties for felonies, 17:27
 - regulations, 17:23
- Maillou Plan, 7:3
- Main
 - family, 31:17
 - Ken, 33:4

- Tom, 33:4
- Willie, 1:17
- Maingot, Joe, 42:62 *fig*
- Mainville, Yolande, 51:97 *fig*
- Maison Earle House (Wakefield), 46:57 *fig*
- Maisonneuve, Léo, 51:97, 51:100
- Maitland, David, 26:4
- Major
 - Marilyn, 31:20–21
 - Warren, 19:30, 29:41, 31:20–21
- “Malabar Meadows” (cottage), 41:59–62, 41:61 *fig*, 46:28, 46:31n2
- malaria, 8:13
- Malloch, Dr., 5:21
- Mallory, Dave, 32:2
- Malone
 - Jack, 10:2
 - R. S., 6:12
- Malone’s boarding house, 25:5, 25:7
- Maloney
 - Annie (Cleary), 24:30. *see also* Donavan, Annie (Cleary)
 - Clare. *see* Sheridan, Clare (Maloney)
 - F., 41:24
 - Mary (Cuddihey), 11:23
- Mamma Teresa Restaurant, 42:18 *fig*
- Mandela, Nelson, 40:11 *fig*, 40:14
- Manitou, 21:32
 - post office, 37:34
 - road to the, 37:31–41
- Manitou Falls, 37:31
- Manitou Lake, 37:31
- Manitou Rapids, 27:38
- Maniwaki. *see also* Desert Village; Rivière Désert
 - Algonquin families of, 16:23
 - Algonquin First Nation reserve at, 16:23–24, 24:9, 40:2–3
 - bridge, 4:21
 - butter factory, 20:14
 - CPR bunkhouse at, 29:31
 - farms at, 3:4–5, 15:11–12
 - and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:11
 - history of, 4:15–21, 9:8, 15:30–34
 - Hudson’s Bay Company post at, 8:14, 40:29
 - Indian Agent at, 20:32–38
 - J. E. Boyle at, 15:5
 - origin of name, 15:30
 - Parson trip to, 40:27–31
 - post office, 15:32
 - prohibition in, 27:22
 - railway station, 12:18, 15:32, 24:41–42, 43:69, 43:73 *fig*
 - roads to, 3:2, 25:4, 37:35
 - schools, 4:17 *fig*, 4:18, 4:21, 20:35, 20:37
 - sports in, 15:32
 - stores, 35:10
 - telephone system, 3:21, 3:22
 - trains, 4:6, 17:2–3
 - travel to, 4:3
 - tugboats at, 41:15
 - use of tokens in, 28:36, 28:41
- Maniwaki Subdivision (CPR), 32:16–18
- Maniwaki United Church, 26:29
- Mann, Margot (Hyndman), 37:45–46
- Manoir de Wakefield, 26:5, 26:7, 26:25
- Manor House (Wakefield), 26:25, 42:68
- Manse Road, 14:17, 26:24, 33:3
- Mantell
 - Alexis, 39:49 *fig*, 39:51
 - Art, 39:47 *fig*, 39:47, 39:49 *fig*, 39:51 *fig*, 46:103 *fig*
 - Catherine “Kitty,” 39:47, 39:49 *fig*, 39:50 *fig*
 - Nikki, 39:49 *fig*, 39:51, 39:52 *fig*, 39:53 *fig*, 39:55 *fig*, 39:58 *fig*, 51:49 *fig*
- Mantil, Deb, 51:56
- maple syrup
 - at Avion Farm, 29:19–20
 - on Brown farm, 20:27, 48:31
 - Foran sisters making, 48:72 *fig*
 - Gatineau Falls Farm, 4:11–12, 5:13
 - at Rayner farm, 51:51 *fig*
 - on Reid farm, 17:20
 - on Stevenson farm, 19:39
 - sugar shanty, 4:12 *fig*
- The Maples (house), 28:2, 43:55 *fig*. *see also* Les Trois Érables (B&B)
- The Maples (boarding house), 49:57
- Mapleview Farm, 42:89 *fig*, 42:89, 42:90 *fig*, 42:92 *fig*
- Mara, E. A., 7:2
- marble, 48:4. *see also* Grenville marble
- marbles (game), 17:13
- Marceline, Father, 4:7
- Marchand, Caroline, 41:13
- Marché Wakefield Market, 41:88 *fig*, 41:93 *fig*
- Marcil, Sylvie, 45:80 *fig*
- Marcotte
 - Albert, 15:27 *fig*

- Maureen, 35:20, 42:87–101, 42:90 *fig*, 42:91 *fig*, 42:92 *fig*, 42:94 *fig*, 42:Front cover *fig*, 46:97, 46:100, 51:50
- Margrethe, Queen, 40:6, 40:10 *fig*
- Marier, Honorius, 42:24 *fig*
- marijuana in Gatineau Park, 42:56–57
- marine clay, 29:37, 50:33–34
- Marinier, Jean-Guy, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*, 45:71, 45:74 *fig*, 45:74, 45:78
- Marion, Claude, 15:20
- Mark Crossing railway station, 17:9
- Markham, Violet, 47:88
- Marks' Hotel, 40:30 *fig*, 40:30
- Marleau, Dora. *see* Gosselin, Dora (Marleau)
- Marlot(t), Charles, 51:22
- Marois, Pierre (Father), 18:7
- Marok, John F., 49:97
- Marquis of Lorne, 3:24
- Marsden, Dr., 12:4
- Marshall
- family, 10:4
 - Donald Jr., 40:14 *fig*
 - Duncan, 42:58 *fig*, 42:60
 - Greg, 44:98
 - Herbert, 30:16, 39:32, 47:92–93
 - John, 44:96
 - Kay (Macdonald), 44:92 *fig*, 44:94 *fig*, 44:96, 44:97 *fig*
- Marston
- George Jacob, 1:17
 - George Jacob Jr., 4:7
 - Dr., 5:21
- Martel, 23:19
- Martin
- family, 38:23, 45:31
 - Aldeneiges. *see* Cleary, Aldeneiges (Martin)
 - Annie, 24:30, 45:22
 - Billy, 24:30
 - Bob, 45:80 *fig*
 - Brent, 27:5
 - Catherine (O'Connor), 20:30, 45:17, 45:23 *fig*
 - Don, 38:22
 - Eleanora "Ellie," 20:30, 20:34. *see also* Tucker, Eleanora "Ellie" (Martin)
 - Jack, 26:40
 - James, 4:7, 18:5–6, 45:17, 45:19, 45:22, 45:25–26, 45:32
 - letters of, 20:30–40
 - Jean Carol (Craig), 16:11–14, 25:26, 31:15–16, 31:20–21, 40:54 *fig*, 42:59 *fig*, 42:61 *fig*, 42:64, 43:v *fig*, 43:v–vii, 43:vi *fig*, 45:70 *fig*
- Jimmy, 24:30–31
- John, 20:30, 45:17, 45:23 *fig*
- John Jr., 20:30, 45:17
- Katie, 20:39, 45:22
- Lizzie, 20:39, 45:22
- Mary, 20:30, 20:34, 20:39, 45:17, 45:22, 45:24
- Nancy, 38:22
- P., 11:14
- Patrick, 45:22
- Paul, 4:14, 5:16
- Robert, 25:16, 25:26, 28:1 *fig*, 31:20, 43:v
- Ronnie, 45:36 *fig*, 45:39
- Rose Anne, 45:22
- Wanda, 38:22
- Wilbur, 38:22
- William, 18:5, 20:30, 20:40, 45:17–19
- Martin farm, map of, 45:18 *fig*
- Martin Letters, 45:17–25
- Martin's Lake, 24:30, 24:31, 24:34
- Martins' Shack (cottage), 38:22 *fig*, 38:22, 38:25
- Martindale
- Celtic cross, 18:9 *fig*, 45:28, 45:35 *fig* – 36 *fig*, 45:37
 - cemeteries, 21:34, 45:9 *fig*, 45:23 *fig*, 45:25 *fig*, 45:30 *fig*, 45:32–34, 45:33 *fig*, 45:34, 45:37 *fig*, 45:37, 45:38–39, 45:39
 - cenotaph, 45:23 *fig*, 45:34–36, 45:35 *fig* – 36 *fig*
 - church, 18:7–10, 21:30–34
 - economic conditions in, 20:31–34
 - families at, 37:33
 - Irish immigrants in, 45:2 *fig*
 - map of, 45:28 *fig*, 49:40 *fig*
 - origin of name, 45:31n4
 - O'Sullivan farm at, 46:43, 47:54–61
 - post office, 21:34, 37:33
 - Ramsay farm near, 17:37
- Martindale Pioneer Cemetery, 45:23 *fig*, 45:34, 45:37 *fig*, 45:37, 45:39
- Martindale Road, 35:3, 37:31–41, 37:32 *fig*, 37:36, 37:40, 50:xii, 50:29
- Martineau
- family, 33:29
 - Alphonse, 10:2
 - Henri, 33:25
 - Henry, 12:17
 - Laura. *see* Larocque, Laura (Martineau)
 - Louis, 33:40

- Maggie (Robinson), 33:40
Murray Louis, 33:40
Norbert, 3:19–20, 12:4–5
Rosa, 33:40
Martin-Van Son, Jeannette. *see* Tréau de Coeli, Jeannette (Martin-Van Son)
Marx, Hubert, 51:2
Mary Anne Phillips Park, 29:42, 30:4, 40:66, 41:1, 41:10–11
Mary's Land. *see* Maniwaki
Masham (township). *see also* Ste-Cécile-de-Masham
 application for post office, 17:30
 bakery, 49:87
 doctors, 12:4
 Duclos family at, 34:27–34
 Fairbairn gristmill near, 2:15
 Gatignol family at, 34:29
 Kennedy family at, 31:10
 lack of butter factory at, 14:17
 MacLaren family at, 26:25–26
 settlement of, 9:9
 stores, 35:10
 telephone system, 3:19, 3:20, 3:21, 3:22
Masham Mills
 Bertrand general store at, 28:41
 post office, 17:30, 34:29
 use of tokens in, 28:36
Masham North, 4:15
Masham Roman Catholic Church, 33:25
 dissidents, 33:25–31
Masham South, 4:15
Mason
 Bill, 35:29, 35:32, 38:37–45, 38:41 *fig*, 38:43 *fig*
 filming, 38:40 *fig*
 films, 38:38–42
 Joyce, 38:37–45, 38:39 *fig*, 38:42 *fig*
 Paul, 38:37
 Rebecca “Becky,” 35:23, 38:37, 42:94, 42:96
 Suzanne, 51:56
Massicotte, Louis, 33:12
Masson
 G., 11:14
 Henri, 26:36–39
 Patrick, 35:15
 Robert Donald, 46:11 *fig*
 Walter Bingham, 46:18
Masson (Buckingham Junction), railway station, 43:67
Masson property, 39:2 *fig*
match industry, 8:13, 10:24, 24:24 *fig*, 24:24–26
match rifle shooting, 29:12–13
 target, 29:15 *fig*
matchbook collection, 46:51–58
Mather, John, 3:4, 32:13, 40:37, 43:30
Matte, Joseph, 4:15
Matthews
 Albert, 37:10 *fig*
 Bruce, 37:10, 37:11 *fig*
 Mr., 33:7–8
 Mrs., 37:10 *fig*
Matthews cottage, 37:10 *fig*
Mauriot, Rev. Father, 30:35
Maxwell
 family, 1:14, 6:21, 47:22–23, 47:24, 51:92
 Albert Edward, 25:36, 42:3, 42:4
 Betsy (Brooks), 23:13
 Billy, 30:20
 Elizabeth “Eliza” (Rainey), 47:24
 Emily Jane. *see* Jordan, Emily Jane (Maxwell)
 Fanny. *see* Benedict, Fanny (Maxwell)
 Hance [Hans], 50:5 *fig*
 J., 25:32
 Katherine “Katie” Grieg (Burnett)
 family history, 47:24–25
 grave marker, 47:22, 47:23 *fig*
 Olga, 47:28
 Sarah (Wright), 42:3n2
 Thomas
 death notice, 47:25 *fig*
 family history, 47:24–25
 grave marker, 47:22, 47:23 *fig*
 William, 20:5, 23:13, 27:5
Maxwell cottage, 47:26, 47:27 *fig*, 47:28 *fig*
May
 family, 14:21, 42:6 *fig*, 42:7
 Archie, 25:34
 Audrey, 47:32 *fig*, 47:33 *fig*, 47:35, 47:36, 47:39
 Barbara, 47:32 *fig*, 47:33, 47:35, 47:36
 Edward Geoffrey (Rev.), 3:24, 25:23, 25:24–25, 47:29–43
 Henrietta Mabel, 42:69
 Stephen, 47:32 *fig*, 47:33 *fig*, 47:33, 47:37 *fig*
 Winifred, 47:32 *fig*
 Zita (Kemp), 47:32 *fig*, 47:32, 47:39
 Mrs., 17:20
Mayer
 family, 45:34

Beatrice Agnes (Foran), 48:68 *fig*, 48:71 *fig*,
 48:72 *fig*
 David, 48:37 *fig*, 48:72 *fig*
 Emery, 48:69, 48:71 *fig*
 Hazel Jane (Foran), 48:68 *fig*, 48:68–74, 48:70
fig, 48:71 *fig*, 48:72 *fig*
 draft dodgers and, 48:59
 Frutkin interview with, 48:63–67
 gravestone, 48:74 *fig*
 Rutledge interview with, 48:70–74
 selling milk, 48:58
 John, 48:72 *fig*
 Léo, 41:12 *fig*
 Marcel, 41:12 *fig*
 Marie, 48:72 *fig*
 Zéphirin, 48:68, 48:69, 48:71 *fig*, 48:72 *fig*,
 48:74 *fig*
 Mayer house, 48:73 *fig*
 Maynard, Peter, 32:2
 Mayo, geology of, 30:44–50
 Mazenod, Eugène de (Bishop), 4:15

*Note: Check both spellings for names beginning
 with Mac or Mc.*

McAdam
 Edith, 29:10
 Mrs., 2:5
 McAdam's Store, 2:5
 McAfee
 David, 23:2
 Robert, 4:7
 McAlindon, Mary Ann. *see* Milks, Mary Ann
 (McAlindon)
 McAllister
 family, 41:44n1
 Jim, 15:16
 Minnie. *see* Fleming, Minnie (McAllister)
 Mrs., 1:13
 McAllister Road, 41:44
 McAllister's Hotel, 1:13, 12:17, 14:2, 25:5,
 25:Cover *fig*
 McArthur
 Anna, 15:33
 J., 4:7
 McAulay, John, 39:49 *fig*, 39:50
 McBryde, Tom, 6:21
 McBryde's ferry, 6:21
 McBurnie, James, 20:15–17

McCafferty, J., 25:2
 McCaffrey
 family, 37:17
 Catherine (Farrell), 13:16
 Eileen, 27:4
 Francis, 13:16
 James, 20:38
 Norma, 29:32
 William, 10:9, 20:38
 McCaffrey's Hotel, 7:26, 13:16, 25:5
 McCaffrey's Corners, 37:39
 McCallum, Dan, 3:19, 12:5
 McCambley
 family, 45:32
 Delbert, 39:65
 John, 37:41 *fig*
 Margaret (O'Brien), 37:37, 37:38
 Rod, 37:38
 Tom, 37:36, 37:38
 McCambley-Henry homestead, 21:32
 McCann, Owen, 45:11
 McCarthy
 family, 35:3
 Bridget. *see* Daly, Bridget (McCarthy)
 Charles, 13:15
 Mary, 10:9, 13:15
 Patrick, 13:15
 Tony, 9:3
 Father, 4:7
 McCartney family, 47:108
 McCarty family, 45:4n3
 McCauley, John, 37:39
 McCay, Elaine, 18:7
 McClelland
 family, 27:29
 Alice (Holmes), 41:27
 Bob, 41:79, 41:90 *fig*, 49:54 *fig*
 Carolyn, 41:64 *fig*
 Christina (Sifton), 50:44
 Cindy, 27:29
 Eirene, 41:31, 41:39, 41:41
 Elizabeth (Kerr), 50:44–45, 50:47–48, 50:72
 Grace, 41:33 *fig*
 Harriet (Bonsall), 27:31
 Hubert, 41:33 *fig*, 41:36 *fig*, 41:69–70, 41:75,
 49:54 *fig*
 James, 26:10, 41:64 *fig*, 50:44
 Jean. *see* Smith, Jean (McClelland)
 John Blythe, 27:31

Note: Check both spellings for names beginning with Mac or Mc.

Ken, 41:27
 Margaret, 41:31
 Marie, 41:64 *fig*
 Robert, 41:31
 Samuel Duncan, 27:31
 Sifton, 50:44 *fig*, 50:44–48, 50:48 *fig*, 50:72
 Sifton P. & Elizabeth (Kerr), 18:20
 Sue (Roth), 41:64 *fig*, 41:79, 46:104 *fig*
 Trevellyn, 49:51, 49:52 *fig*, 50:47
 Trevellyn “Trev,” 41:31, 41:33 *fig*, 41:70
 William, 41:31, 49:52
 Councillor (East Hull), 5:14–15
 Mr., 33:24
 McClelland farm
 aerial view of, 41:68 *fig*
 Cantley pit and, 41:69–70, 41:70 *fig*
 farmhouse, 41:79 *fig*, 49:51 *fig*
 first electricity at, 41:30–36
 Malak Karsh at, 41:64 *fig*
 power line on, 41:33 *fig*
 in winter, 41:81 *fig*
 McClelland’s store, 27:31
 McClinton
 family, 6:22
 Gordon, 51:71 *fig*
 Ken, 6:24 *fig*
 Lloyd, 44:85
 Lorne, 44:85
 McClinton farmhouse, 44:85 *fig*
 McCloskey
 family, 2:6, 10:4, 10:23, 11:3, 39:28
 Catherine, 45:84
 Catherine Ita (Blake), 45:84–89, 45:86 *fig*,
 45:88 *fig*, 45:89 *fig*
 Charles, 11:24
 D’Arcy, 2:6, 45:89
 Edmund, 10:5, 45:84
 Jane (Crilly), 45:84
 Kathleen, 2:6
 Laura. *see* Brownrigg, Laura (McCloskey)
 M., 2:19
 Mary, 44:31
 Mary (McGinnis), 45:84–85
 Mary Winnifred Violet. *see* Stevens, Mary
 Winnifred Violet (McCloskey)
 Michael, 14:11, 32:30, 33:20, 43:35, 45:84–85,

 45:88–89 *fig*
 Paddy, 11:11
 Patrick, 45:84
 Raymond Charles “Rick,” 45:87–89
 Rick, 2:6
 Mr., 2:6
 Mrs., 2:6
 McCloskey homestead, 45:87 *fig*
 McCloskey Road, 11:11, 30:48, 37:23, 37:25
 McCloskey’s General Store, 47:35
 McCluskey. *see* McCloskey
 McConnell
 family, 11:22
 Bertha (Reid), 17:19–21, 17:21 *fig*, 20:25n13,
 31:5, 48:30 *fig*
 Bill, 17:5
 Cecilia (Meech), 7:17
 Felton, 43:57 *fig*
 George Edwin, 20:25n13
 John, 26:18
 Joseph, 17:5
 Leigh, 8:21
 Nelson, 17:5–9, 17:8 *fig*
 Rinaldo, 7:17
 V., 32:8
 William Felton, 32:17 *fig*
 Mrs., 17:9, 26:18
 McConnell’s store, 32:16
 McConnell Lake, 8:23
 McConvey
 Alan, 29:24
 D’Arcy, 29:24
 McCooy, Larry
 beginnings of Larrimac, 1:14, 25:13–14, 50:51–53
 cottage golf course, 9:23
 death of, 25:18
 development of Larrimac, 9:25
 on golf, 25:16
 golfing, 1924, 25:15 *fig*
 naming of Larrimac, 14:3
 McCord
 Ida (Leppard), 17:18
 John, 17:18
 McCorkell
 Anna (Hyndman), 31:11, 31:13 *fig*, 31:14
 Cora. *see* Hodgins, Cora (McCorkell)
 Elsie, 51:82 *fig*
 Emily, 51:82 *fig*

Note: Check both spellings for names beginning with Mac or Mc.

Margaret. *see* Childs, Margaret (McCorkell);
Reid, Margaret (McCorkell)
Marion. *see* Kelly, Marion (McCorkell)
Robert, 31:11, 31:13 *fig*, 31:14
McCortell, Mary. *see* Chamberlin, Mary
(McCortell)
McCovic
family, 37:17
Earl, 37:21 *fig*
Eileen, 37:21 *fig*
Emmett, 37:20
Lorne, 29:44, 37:21 *fig*
Rita, 37:21 *fig*
McCrank
family, 35:2, 35:3, 37:iii, 37:39, 51:40 *fig*
Margaret. *see* O'Neil[l], Margaret (McCrank)
Neil, 20:13–14
W., 7:25n6, 11:21
McCrank Road, 37:39
McCumber, William, 4:7
McCurry
Dorothy Lampman (Jenkins), 39:4 *fig*, 39:4,
39:6–7, 39:7 *fig*, 39:9 *fig*, 39:9–10, 39:10 *fig*,
39:13 *fig*, 39:18
Harry Orr, 11:14, 26:38, 39:9–10, 39:10 *fig*,
39:14 *fig*, 39:18
Margot Lampman. *see* Johnston, Margot
Lampman (McCurry)
McCurry cottage, 39:8 *fig*, 39:16 *fig*
McCurry property, 39:2 *fig*
McDermott Street, 41:55
McDonald
Andrew, 25:2–3
Charlie, 37:25
Hazel, 8:10
Thomas, 7:25n6, 11:21
McDonald property, 39:26 *fig*
McDonald Road, 10:11, 51:17
McDougall
J. M., 21:16
Mrs., 33:6
McDowell, Marjorie, 43:57 *fig*
McElroy
Anne, 37:27 *fig*
Joan, 37:27 *fig*
Pat, 15:12

McEvoy-Shields Funeral Home, 45:45
McFadden
Hugh, 4:3
Sarah (Cross), 4:3
McFall, William, 17:2, 17:7–8
McFaul
Elizabeth, 18:37
Louis, 32:17–18
McGarrie, John “Jock,” 49:62, 49:63 *fig*, 49:64–65
McGarry
family, 45:3
Bill, 31:31, 31:36–37, 35:35, 35:41
Brian, 51:81 *fig*
David, 51:81 *fig*
Edward “Ned,” 24:30n3
Faye, 27:29, 27:31
Hugh, 13:15
James, 24:33, 27:29
Laird, 51:71 *fig*
Linton, 51:71 *fig*
Lyla (Cross), 31:30, 31:31, 31:34, 31:36–37,
35:35, 35:41, 51:81 *fig*
Raymond, 27:29, 27:31
McGechan, Catherine. *see* Pink, Catherine
(McGechan)
McGee, Bill, 43:78 *fig*, 47:100, 47:102 *fig*
McGiffin, William, 27:4
McGill family, 42:24 *fig*
McGillivray
family, 32:6, 42:66
Adelaide. *see* Gamble, Adelaide (McGillivray)
Caroline, 42:65 *fig. see also* Fotheringham,
Caroline (McGillivray)
Caroline Amelia (Fothergill), 42:65 *fig*, 42:66,
42:68–69, 42:81n1
Catherine. *see* MacLaren, Catherine
(McGillivray)
Charles, 42:65 *fig*
Donald, 32:8, 42:65 *fig*
E. M., 4:7
Elizabeth. *see* Hillary, Elizabeth (McGillivray)
Florence Helena, 42:65 *fig*, 42:65–78, 42:67 *fig*,
42:69 *fig*, 42:75 *fig*, 42:77 *fig*, 42:79, 42:81,
42:83
china painting, 42:68 *fig*
headstone, 42:76 *fig*
Wakefield connection, 42:67–68
George Jr., 42:65 *fig*
George Sr., 42:65 *fig*, 42:66, 42:68

Note: Check both spellings for names beginning with Mac or Mc.

Gordon, 32:4 *fig*, 32:6, 32:8
 John, 42:65 *fig*, 42:66
 Mary, 42:65 *fig*, 42:68, 42:70
 Norman, 42:65 *fig*
 Theodore, 42:65 *fig*
 William, 42:65 *fig*
 William (fur trader), 3:11
 McGillivray property, 39:26 *fig*
 McGinnis, Mary. *see* McCloskey, Mary (McGinnis)
 McGlashan
 Agnes, 24:29
 Alice (Power), 24:30, 24:32, 24:33
 Annie (Brown), 24:30, 31:5
 James, 24:29
 John, 24:29
 Maynard, 24:30, 24:31, 24:32, 24:33
 Minnie, 31:5
 Murray, 24:32, 24:33
 Patrick “Peter,” 24:29
 Peter, 24:33, 35:10
 Rob, 41:28
 McGlashan’s store, 24:29–31, 24:33 *fig*, 24:34, 35:10
 McGlashan Lake, 24:29
 McGoey
 family, 8:14, 45:32
 Carroll. *see* Thatcher, Carroll (McGoey)
 Catherine Sophia (Cuddihey), 49:39, 49:41 *fig*, 49:48 *fig*
 Ernie, 37:33
 G., 18:6
 Jack, 15:11
 James, 49:39, 49:41 *fig*, 49:45 *fig*, 49:48 *fig*
 Joseph “Joe,” 49:39–48, 49:44 *fig*
 Maryan. *see* O’Hagan, Maryan (McGoey)
 Nicholas, 37:33
 Sabina “Bina” (Carroll), 49:39–48, 49:44 *fig*
 Sam, 15:11
 Sarah (Cuddihey), 37:33
 Thomas, 3:2, 50:3
 Father, 5:18, 13:19
 McGoey property, 37:35
 McGooley
 Jo, 20:13
 Patrick, 2:15

McGovern
 Farrell, 41:56
 Father, 5:18
 McGovern’s farm, 41:55 *fig*, 41:56 *fig*
 McGowan, Father, 5:18
 McGrath family, 8:19, 18:34
 McGregor, Stephen, 46:9–10
 McGregor Lake, 3:19, 19:44–45, 24:22
 McGrewy, Mr., 18:6
 McGuire, Hugh, 11:11
 McIntyre
 family, 42:36
 Bernard, 42:21, 42:24 *fig*, 42:34
 Bernie, 42:34 *fig*
 Bill, 42:34 *fig*
 Dalton, 42:34 *fig*
 G., 32:8
 Gordon, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Irene (Cody), 42:21, 42:24 *fig*, 42:34
 Jeff, 42:34 *fig*
 John (Rev.), 7:16
 Lorne, 42:31, 42:33, 42:34 *fig*
 Marion, 42:34 *fig*
 Mary (Meech), 7:16
 Mary Frances, 42:34 *fig*
 Myrna, 42:34 *fig*
 Rhonda, 42:34 *fig*
 Ross, 42:34 *fig*
 Scott, 42:34 *fig*
 Wendy, 42:34 *fig*
 McKale’s Corner, 37:38, 45:2 *fig*
 McKay, J. S., 31:28
 McKay’s estate, 4:2
 McKay’s flour mills, 5:21
 McKechnie, Donald F., 8:8
 McKell
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Archie, 42:22
 Eddy, 42:8 *fig*
 McKelvie
 family, 4:4
 James, 4:4
 Mary Ann. *see* Cross, Mary Ann (McKelvie)
 McKennitt, J.A.O. (Rev.), 6:16–17
 McKenzie
 Allegra, 42:92 *fig*, 42:98
 Annie, 42:90, 42:91 *fig*, 42:92 *fig*
 David, 35:20, 42:87–101, 42:91 *fig*, 42:92 *fig*, 42:94 *fig*, 42:99 *fig*, 46:97

Note: Check both spellings for names beginning with Mac or Mc.

- Ethel Tait, 39:15n13
Greg, 42:92
McKibbin
Lillian, 37:26 *fig*
Michael, 37:26 *fig*
Pat, 37:26 *fig*
Ralph, 37:26 *fig*
McKillop, Jessie. *see* Earle, Jessie (McKillop)
McKinley
family, 32:6
John, 32:2
Mr., 11:14
McKinnon, Angus, 41:29
McKittrick, Roy, 32:26
McKittrick, Mr., 49:27
McLachlan
Bill, 44:54
Reid, 35:23, 42:94, 42:96
McLaren. *see also* MacLaren
family, 51:18
McLaughlin
family, 6:21, 35:2, 37:17, 45:4n3, 45:32
family tombstones, 45:9 *fig*
Anne, 13:17
Dennis, 13:17
Eddie, 18:7
Edward J., 45:9 *fig*
Etta M (Fleming), 45:9 *fig*
John, 13:17
Mary, 13:17
Michael, 13:17
Muriel. *see* Henry, Muriel (McLaughlin)
Nellie (Foley), 17:36
Paddy, 37:38
Reid, 35:23
Ross, 37:38, 37:40
McLaughlin gate, 37:38 *fig*
McLaughlin's Road, 37:39
McLean
family, 11:14
Edmond P., 29:23
H., 4:7
McLean farm, 11:14
McLean's Mountain Lodge, 29:23
McLeod's shanty, 3:4
McMaster
Isabella (Pink), 1:9. *see also* Moffat[t], Isabelle (Pink)
John (Rev.), 1:9
McMinn
Pauline, 11:4, 43:37
William, 43:37
McMinn's boarding house, 11:4, 43:37–38, 43:40–43
McMullan, Mr., 26:18
McNally
family, 44:87
Ed, 20:13
Lewis, 28:21
Nelson, 28:21
Richard, 29:33
Father, 2:8, 5:18, 26:18, 43:30
McNaughton, Anna. *see* Connor, Anna (McNaughton)
McNeil
Father, 41:27
Mr., 1:17
McNevin, Shawn, 42:94, 42:96
McPartlin, Jack, 18:29
McPhee, Ann. *see* Smith, Ann (McPhee)
McQuarrie
Bill, 44:48, 44:49 *fig*
Laughlin, 25:32, 25:38, 25:39
McQuarrie Mine, 25:39
McRae
Florence, 50:15
Frank, 8:21
George, 8:21
Gordon, 27:4
McSheffrey
family, 6:21, 11:20, 37:17
Bernice (Skillen), 6:8, 11:23
David, 6:23
Edmund, 39:Back cover *fig*
Edward, 6:8, 7:25n6, 11:21–23, 11:23 *fig*
Elizabeth. *see* Myles, Elizabeth (McSheffrey)
Emmanuel, 11:22, 11:23, 15:30
Gerald Martin, 6:8
James, 6:23, 11:22, 11:23, 13:19
John, 6:8, 6:23, 11:23
Joseph, 6:23, 11:22
Mary. *see* Cuddihey, Mary (McSheffrey)
Mary (O'Grady), 11:23
Nellie. *see* Kealey, Nellie (McSheffrey)
Sara (Daley), 11:22, 13:17

Note: Check both spellings for names beginning with Mac or Mc.

Sara (Gleason), 11:22
Stephen, 15:30
Suzanne (Mrs.), 6:8
McSheffrey's ferry, 6:21, 6:23
McSweeney. *see also* Sweeney
family, 43:30
Dan, 39:72
Ellen (O'Neil), 47:63 *fig*, 47:64–65
John, 25:32, 25:40, 26:18, 47:63 *fig*, 47:63–65
McSweeney Mine, 25:40
McSweeney's Hotel, 13:6
McSweeney's tavern, 47:62 *fig*, 47:63 *fig. see also*
Parkway General Store; Sweeney's Hotel
McVeigh, Jessie (Bridgeman), 35:9, 35:12 *fig*,
35:13 *fig*
Meach. *see* Meech
Meagher, Mr., 10:12, 17:5
Mealyer family, 45:4n3
measles, 45:24
medical care, 43:50–56
early settlers and, 45:21–22
Meech
family, 6:17
Asa (Rev.), 2:22, 4:2, 7:14–19, 8:15, 10:22–23,
11:3, 14:4, 19:31
Asa Jr., 7:16
Cecilia. *see* McConnell, Cecilia (Meech)
Charles George, 7:17–19
Cynthia. *see* Glazier, Cynthia (Meech)
Earle, 7:16
Ellen (Moore), 7:18
Harriet. *see* Harrington, Harriet (Meech);
Hetherington, Harriet (Meech)
John Dockstader, 7:14, 7:17, 7:18–19
M. E., 37:13
Margaret. *see* Gordon, Margaret (Meech)
Margaret (Dockstader), 7:14, 7:16, 7:18–19,
10:23
Maria. *see* Bolton, Maria (Meech)
Maria (DeWitt), 7:15
Mary. *see* McIntyre, Mary (Meech)
Mary (DeWitt), 7:15
Mary Elizabeth (Church), 7:17
Samuel, 7:17
Silas, 7:17
Stephen, 7:17

Thomas, 7:17
Meech house, 7:16 *fig*
Meech Creek
Carbide Willson plant at, 2:19, 2:20 *fig*, 11:3
covered bridge, 20:1 *fig*, 20:4, 31:30, 31:34 *fig*
Cowden farm near, 33:11
Cross barn at, 21:6 *fig*, 21:6–8, 21:7 *fig*
Cross family at, 4:2–5, 18:31, 18:31n1, 18:32–
33
dams, 31:35
ferry landing, 6:22
floating logs on, 27:20
hydroelectric plant on, 41:31
McKelvie family at, 4:4
Patterson family at, 16:20
Willson dam on, 2:21
Meech Creek Road. *see* Cross Loop Road
Meech Creek Valley
Asa Meech at, 14:4
Brown family at, 33:20
Cross family at, 4:2–5, 30:25, 31:30–40,
39:61n3
farming at, 21:13 *fig*, 21:14, 31:30–32
Froimovitch veterinary clinic in, 39:60 *fig*,
39:60
Sully family at, 24:13
Wakefield Walkers at, 42:56 *fig*
Meech Lake. *see also* Lac/Lake Lacharité
Alexander family at, 2:8, 10:4–6, 16:17, 28:13,
28:15
Asa Meech at, 14:4, 19:31
boating at, 37:26 *fig*, 37:26–27, 37:27 *fig*
Capucin brothers at, 8:17–20
church services at, 25:22
Duffett family at, 37:22–27
fishing at, 2:6
geology of, 30:44–50
Gilhooly family at, 30:26
and Harrington/Mousseau naming, 42:44
ice cutting at, 27:19
Kennedy family at, 42:85–86
lumbering at, 1:10
Mason family at, 38:37–45
O'Brien family at, 37:47
post office, 10:5
sailing at, 27:15
schools, 8:19, 10:4
settlement of, 10:20–back cover
squatter at, 18:31–32

- Tilley property at, 10:21 *fig*
 Willson family at, 2:19–21, 2:19–22
 wolves at, 38:37–45
 Meech Lake breccias, 30:49–50
 Meech Lake House, 8:19, 10:5 *fig*, 10:5, 25:6 *fig*,
 25:6–7, 25:6n1, 27:20
 Meech Lake Road, 10:25, 22:2, 25:40, 29:18,
 30:11, 35:27
 Meikle, Mackay, 30:33 *fig*
 Meilleur, Pierre, 23:39
 MELOROL ice cream, 47:66, 47:69 *fig*
Memorandum on the Enlargement and
Development of the Gatineau Park, 30:15
 Ménard
 Laurent, 15:25
 Maurice, 8:19, 10:4
 Meness
 Frank, 16:23–26
 Teresa (Tenasco), 10:13, 16:23–26, 16:24 *fig*
 Menin Gate Memorial (Ypres, Belgium), 49:56
 Mercier, Jacques, 23:4
 Mercier Dam, 3:4, 21:36
 and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:10–11, 9:14–
 15
 and rebuilding of Gendron Bridge, 23:46,
 23:46–47
 Meredith
 family, 6:17
 Cecil, 6:16, 9:25, 28:9, 28:11–12, 51:67
 Doug, 32:1, 32:2, 32:3
 Helen Gertrude (Hudson), 9:25
 John, 9:24–25
 Minnie (Church), 9:25
 Mr., 21:10
 Mereweather, Clifford, 27:4
 Meriweather, W. H., 7:19
 Merleau, Herman, 15:17
 Merrifield, Mr., 2:7, 12:16
 Merry-Go-Round Trail, 39:40 *fig*, 39:41, 44:23
 Messines. *see also* Burbidge
 Forsey family and, 44:71
 Harvey family near, 26:30
 railway station, 12:18, 24:41, 43:69, 43:70 *fig*
 RCAF base near, 27:39
 Metcalfe, Cam, 44:50
 Methodist axe, 16:4
 Methodist Church. *see* churches
 Methodist manse (Chelsea), 32:1
 Meunier
 family, 32:6
 Alain, 45:94 *fig*
 D., 32:8
 Doreen, 51:52
 Eusèbe, 12:9
 Marc, 32:4 *fig*, 32:6, 32:8
 Shirley, 51:52
 mica, 48:10 *fig*, 48:12
 mica mines
 Borden Mica Mine, 13:8–9
 Cantley, 24:34, 41:22–23
 Cascades, 30:43
 Connor's, 41:38
 Farm Point, 31:38
 Gatineau Park, 11:3
 Hetherington, 19:33
 Lac Girard, 48:10
 Ladysmith, 13:8–9
 Morris Road, 18:17
 Stanislaus Franchot and, 24:21–22
 West Hull (municipality), 25:31–43
 Michaud, Joseph (Rev.), 7:2–3
 “Mic-Mac” (cottage), 44:67 *fig*, 44:68 *fig*
 midwives, 51:24, 51:27–28
Mild Winter's Day Wakefield (painting), 42:71 *fig*
 Mile Hill, 11:25, 14:28, 18:21, 19:27, 19:29,
 29:41, 38:14, 47:13–14, 47:36 *fig*, 47:43, 47:48
 Mileage Twelve, 18:32
 Miles family, 32:6
 military artists, 26:32–33
 militia, 8:14
 Miljour, Barney, 33:13
 milk deliveries, 19:15, 51:71 *fig*
 milk tokens, 28:34
 milking machines, 41:34
 Milks
 Anthony, 41:22, 41:23 *fig*, 41:24 *fig*
 diary of, 41:22–26, 41:26 *fig*
 Arnold, 41:27
 Beatrice, 45:93
 Cindy, 45:93
 Ellen “Nellie” (Mulcahey), 41:23, 41:25 *fig*
 Erle, 45:90, 45:92 *fig*, 49:61 *fig*, 49:61–66,
 49:62 *fig*, 49:63 *fig*, 49:64 *fig*, 49:67 *fig*, 49:67–
 68, 49:68
 Erle Kenneth, 28:6, 36:26, 36:30
 Erle Mayne, 28:6
 Erle Sr., 49:61, 49:64

- Frances (Burke), 41:22, 41:24 *fig*
 Harold "Harky," 49:35 *fig*, 49:66, 49:67–68
 awards, 45:95 *fig*
 at Chelsea Elementary School, 33:14 *fig*
 Chelsea Fire Department and, 32:8
 at Chelsea Post Office, 45:101 *fig*, 45:102
 contraction of business, 45:100–102
 early years, 45:90 *fig*–94 *fig*, 45:90–91
 expansion of business, 45:99–100
 first job, 45:92–93
 Harky's garage, 45:97 *fig*
 at Harky's Garage, 45:97 *fig*
 Harky's garage, 45:100 *fig*
 Ian Tamblyn and, 44:104–105
 Larrimac and, 45:99–100
 origin of name, 45:91
 Pioneer Cemetery and, 28:1, 36:30
 post-retirement, 45:101 *fig*–102 *fig*
 retirement, 45:102
 takes over Yuill's garage, 45:94, 45:96–98
 Hector, 6:20, 41:25 *fig*
 diary of, 41:22, 41:26–29, 41:27 *fig*
 Helen (Christie), 28:6, 45:90, 45:92 *fig*, 49:61,
 49:64
 Herbert, 41:27–28
 Irene, 49:62
 James, 45:93, 45:97 *fig*
 Jimmy, 33:14 *fig*, 36:30, 45:90 *fig*–91 *fig*,
 45:90, 45:93
 Jocelyne (Isabelle), 45:69 *fig*, 45:93 *fig*, 45:93–
 94, 45:99–100, 45:102 *fig*
 John, 41:22
 Marian, 28:6, 28:6n1
 Mary Ann (McAlindon), 41:22
 Reta (Barton), 41:27, 41:41
 Sheila, 33:15
 Milks house, 41:22–23, 41:23 *fig*, 41:24 *fig*, 41:28
 fig, 45:91 *fig*
 Mill Dam, 3:11
 Mill Road (Chelsea), 28:5–6, 29:6, 29:9, 31:8,
 33:6–7, 40:35 *fig*, 40:43
 Mill Road school, 28:5–6, 29:6, 29:10, 33:6–7,
 33:7 *fig*, 33:8, 33:14, 33:19, 33:21. *see also*
 Chelsea Elementary School
 Mill Road (Wakefield), 35:9n1, 35:18
 Millar, Gary, 28:13
 Miller, R., 32:8
 miller's house (Wakefield), 35:9, 35:9n1
 Millette, Mr., 8:19
 milliners, 14:19, 15:31, 20:39
 Milling, Robert, 35:18
 Milliquet, Baptiste, 33:41
 Milloy, Dorothy. *see* Brown, Dorothy (Milloy)
 mills. *see* types of mills, e.g. sawmills, grist mills
 Milne, Eleanor, 43:90
 Mina/Minas. *see* Meness
 Minde
 Klaus, 46:102 *fig*
 Nina, 46:102 *fig*
 Mine Road (Cantley), 41:51
 Mine Road (Chelsea), 14:4, 19:23, 28:4. *see also*
 Cité des Jeunes Boulevard; Iron Mine Road
 Miner, Peter, 50:66
 Miners Restaurant, 28:41
 mines. *see specific types e.g. iron mines*
 mining, 30:31–34
 Gatineau hills and, 48:6–13
Mining Act (Quebec), 48:1
 Minnes
 Doug, 25:31
 Nancy, 25:16
 Susan, 37:47 *fig*
 Mishomas, 15:12
 Miskelly, Lt. Col. and Mrs. Dr., 11:14
Missinaibi (tugboat), 41:16 *fig*
 missions
 Chelsea, 5:18
 Notre-Dame-du-Désert, 9:8
 Rivière Désert, 4:15–20
 Mitchell
 J. Murray, 6:3–4, 17:1
 Rita (Cross), 27:15–16
 Mitchell Lake, 19:45–46
 Mitchinamecus River, 23:16
 map of, 23:16 *fig*
 Mitchison, Francis (Rev.), 22:5
 model making, Joe Fleming, 49:28–29, 49:33 *fig*
 Modernist architecture, 43:97–99
 Moffat[t]
 family, 1:2, 11:18
 Alexander, 1:7–8, 4:25
 F. A. (Fred), 3:20, 3:21, 12:5
 Isabella (Pink), 1:7, 4:25. *see also* McMaster,
 Isabella (Pink)
 James, 3:21, 4:25
 Margaret, 1:8
 Marjorie, 8:10
 Robert, 1:7–8

- Timothy, 1:7, 1:9, 2:9, 4:25, 14:11, 26:10,
26:12, 32:12, 32:12n10, 40:51
Agricultural Insurance Book of, 19:17 *fig*,
19:17
Walter, 18:33, 43:84, 43:91–92
Mrs. (Robb), 12:5
Mrs. Walter, 4:25 *fig*, 4:25
Moffatt-Craig Farm, 6:21
Mohawk Nation, 16:25
“Molasses Limited” (train), 29:33
Molgat, Louis, 45:80 *fig*
Molineux
family, 12:10
Mrs. A., 12:11 *fig*, 12:12
molybdenite, 48:11 *fig*, 48:11
Monck, Governor General, 19:28
Moncrief[f]
family, 11:18
Foster, 20:5, 44:85
Ken, 20:13
Lena (Mrs.), 21:26
Margaret (Irwin), 44:85
Mary. *see* Pritchard, Mary (Moncreiff)
Moncrief[f] farmhouse, 44:85 *fig*
Monette
family, 35:3
Cyril, 30:35
Mona, 45:7–8, 45:46
Mont Cascades, 30:20, 30:22
golf course, 5:11, 6:22, 24:15, 28:7
Mont Cascades Road, 41:39
Mont Cascades Ski Club, 41:45
Mont King. *see* King Mountain
Mont Morissette, 44:67 *fig*, 44:72, 44:73 *fig*
Montagne, Lac, 34:11–12
Montague family, 35:3
Montcerf, 3:22
Montebello, 19:7
Montée de la Source, 40:60, 41:30
Montferrand, Joseph, 10:7–8, 19:26n1
Montgomery family, 10:10
Mont-Laurier, 23:14, 23:19
Montoya, Don Pío de, 48:85
Montreal and Sorel Railway, 43:64
Montreal and Western Railway, 43:64
Montrose Road, 36:39n9
Mont-Ste-Marie, 8:23
Moodie
family, 50:12
Thomas, 50:11 *fig*
Moody, Maryon. *see* Pearson, Maryon (Moody)
Mooney, Father, 5:18
Moore
family, 42:6 *fig*, 45:8, 47:39
Barry, 23:4
Bertha “Bunny.” *see* Reid, Bertha “Bunny”
(Moore)
Charlie, 39:5
Clarence James, 32:1
David, 7:18
Don, 32:1 *fig*, 32:8, 39:5n4, 39:30, 43:78
Ellen (of Hull). *see* Meech, Ellen (Moore)
Ellen (of Low). *see* Cuddihey, Ellen (Moore)
George L., 33:20
Jack, 34:24
Jimmy, 27:7–8
Leslie, 48:37 *fig*
Louisa (Allen), 32:1
Maurus, 42:53–55, 42:55 *fig*, 42:57, 42:60 *fig*,
42:61, 42:63–64
Rae, 43:78
Robert, 10:22
Scott, 39:5n4
Wally, 42:8 *fig*
Mr., 11:14
Moore Road, 43:78
“Moore the Mover,” 39:5n4
Moore farm, 32:1
Moore’s Hotel, 7:26, 25:5, 40:27 *fig*, 40:31, 51:70 *fig*
Moorhead, Janice, 35:22–23, 42:94
Moorside. *see also* Mackenzie King Estate
aerial view of, 34:8
lack of security at, 11:8
map of, 39:2 *fig*
museum, 5:10
purchase of Herridge cottage, 11:4, 47:88
ruins, 11:4–5
stone angels of, 18:vi *fig*, 18:vi–4, 18:3 *fig*
tea room, 5:10, 11:9–10, 11:10 *fig*, 13:4–5, 26:9
telephone system, 11:8
visitors to, 43:37
Moose Lake, 15:5
Moosehead Lodge, 16:25
Moran. *see* Morin/Moran
More, Bernard, 26:38, 39:14
Moreau
Ella (Googan), 31:12
Josephat, 31:12

- Morehouse
 D., 8:16
 Marion, 49:91
- Morgan
 Bob, 33:5–6
 Maurice, 19:20
- Morin
 Carole, 46:100
 Claude, 51:3
 Jean-Marie, 51:97 *fig*
- Morin/Moran
 Ann, 45:23 *fig. see also* Lindsay, Ann (Morin/
 Moran)
 George, 28:23
 Mr., 32:17–18
- Morningside Homes, 8:10–11
- Morrin family, 45:4n3
- Morris
 family, 24:31, 45:3
 Annie. *see* Lough, Annie (Morris)
 Ellen, 45:7
 Howard, 38:43
 Joe, 24:31, 24:32
 John, 24:29, 24:31, 24:32
 Matt, 24:31, 24:32
- Morris Mill, 24:Cover *fig*, 24:Front cover
- Morris Road, 18:17
- Morrison
 Anne, 45:78, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Brad, 32:28
 C., 32:8
 Doug, 23:5
 Ebeart, 47:19
 G. Cecil, 5:24, 8:16, 16:2, 16:3 *fig*
 Gay. *see* Cook, Gay (Morrison)
 Grete. *see* Hale, Grete (Morrison)
 James, 31:Front cover *fig*
 John, 5:24
 Linda (Rathwell), 32:28
 Lloyd, 47:19
 Lydia Wyman (Brooks), 5:24
 Maisie (Hamilton), 32:28
 Richard, 32:28, 36:17
 Roy, 22:1, 32:28
- Morrison Lamothe Bakery, 16:2, 24:32, 37:25,
 42:28, 49:87
- Morrison's boarding house, 25:5, 25:7
- Morrison's Quarry, 23:4, 29:42
- Morton, Elizabeth. *see* Newcommon, Elizabeth
 (Morton)
- Mort's Cabin, 39:34 *fig*
- Mort's Hill, 26:21, 26:23 *fig*
- Mortureux, Charles "Mort," 39:32, 39:39 *fig*,
 39:39
- Mosquin, Ted, 44:35–36
- mosquitoes, 4:16, 5:3–4
- Moss
 Charles Eugene, 26:35
 Joseph, 19:33
 Mary Ann. *see* Hetherington, Mary Ann (Moss)
- Mount Pleasant (house), 10:15
- Mountain Lodge
 aerial view of, 29:22 *fig*
 Bunny Hill tow, 29:25
 Guest Book, 29:23
 Parallel Ski School, 29:25
 photo, 1948, 29:26 *fig*
 Quipp family and, 11:14–16, 29:22–26
 Snow Bowl rope tow, 29:25, 29:26
- Mountain Lodge Company Limited, 29:24
- Mountain Lodge Trail (ski trail), 26:22
- Mountain Road. *see also* Gamelin Boulevard
 Adrienne Clarkson memories of, 47:106–108
 barns on, 34:2
 Beamish Hill on, 34:14, 34:17–18
 Hetherington family on, 19:31, 19:33, 19:35
 to Hull, 10:24
 Lauriault Hill and, 23:24, 34:14
 mail delivery to, 17:23
 Mulvihill farm on, 34:8
 Strutt House on, 43:84
 Tabernacle, the (schoolhouse, church), 1:8, 19:33
- Mountain Road (Alcove), 32:20, 32:22
- Mountain View Methodist Church, 18:20, 19:33
- Mousseau
 family, 10:23
 Louis, 42:40
- Mowat, Farley, 8:23, 40:66–67
- Moynour, Ron, 48:75, 48:78 *fig*, 48:80
- MRC de La Vallée-de-la-Gatineau, 35:8
- Muckle, Marguerite. *see* Burke, Marguerite (Muckle)
- Mud Lake, 29:44, 44:33
- Mueller
 Ingrid, 49:1
 Irmgard, 45:69 *fig*
- Mulcahey, Ellen "Nellie." *see* Milks, Ellen
 "Nellie" (Mulcahey)
- Mulcahy, Margaret (Holmes), 45:7 *fig*

Mullarky, J. D., 17:2
 Mullen
 family, 45:3, 45:4n3
 Cliff, 42:15 *fig*
 Eleanor (Adams), 32:19
 J., 13:15
 Jane (Newcommon), 32:19–21
 Jarvis, 2:14, 32:19
 Matilda. *see* Newcommon, Matilda (Mullen)
 Paddy, 11:11
 Patrick, 32:21
 Mullen Creek, 32:19
 Mulligan
 Allan Sidney, 49:38 *fig*
 Alvin Hamilton, 49:36–37
 Frances. *see* Wilson, Frances (Mulligan)
 Henry, 12:10
 Dr., 12:4
 Mrs. (Joynt), 12:10, 17:7
 Mulligan's Ferry, 12:10
 Mullin's Creek, 6:22
 Mullin's Landing, 6:22
 Mulrooney
 Barry, 37:17, 37:21 *fig*
 Beverly, 37:17, 37:21 *fig*
 Bob, 37:17–18, 37:20
 Clarence, 37:16–20
 Jack, 37:17, 37:21 *fig*
 John Luke, 37:16, 37:19
 Keith, 37:17–18, 37:20, 37:21 *fig*
 Pauline, 37:17–18
 Pearl, 37:17 *fig*
 Peter, 37:16–21, 37:21 *fig*
 Mulrooney cottage (Venosta), 37:16 *fig*, 37:16–21
 Mulvihill
 family, 2:9, 11:14, 34:16, 39:28
 Ann. *see* Chamberlin, Ann (Mulvihill)
 Basil, 34:8
 Brian, 44:34 *fig*
 Bud, 32:3
 Catherine. *see* Dean, Catherine (Mulvihill)
 J., 25:32
 John, 36:5, 36:8, 36:8n1, 36:8n2
 Leo, 34:17
 Margaret (Crilly), 8:8
 Margaret (Leahey), 44:31
 May, 11:9
 Michael, 36:14
 Philip Marshall, 2:15, 7:7, 8:8, 27:18, 34:8,
 34:8n4, 36:14n7
 Richard, 2:15, 7:7, 42:39, 43:79, 44:31, 44:33,
 44:34 *fig*
 Mulvihill farm, 8:8, 34:8, 34:13, 36:14n7
 Mulvihill Gliding Field, 34:8 *fig*, 34:10 *fig*, 34:11
 Munharvey
 Charlotte (Roe), 32:12
 Robert, 32:12
 Munn, Rory, 25:30
 Munro, Agnes Bertha. *see* Taggart, Agnes Bertha
 (Munro)
 Munroe, Johnnie, 29:24
 Murdock, Bessie, 33:11
 Murdy, James, 20:5
 Murphy
 family, 45:4n3
 Bill, 2:2, 2:8, 11:13
 Clarence, 28:6, 36:30
 Cora, 36:30
 Doreen (Healey), 30:25, 30:27 *fig*
 Elizabeth Charlotte (Joyce), 28:6
 Gerry, 32:2, 37:23, 47:66, 47:68–69
 James, 11:13
 Joe, 30:25
 John, 28:6
 Leo Hay, 43:3, 43:6
 Mary. *see* Barnes, Mary (Murphy)
 Rupert, 28:6, 36:30
 William Joseph Bernard, 28:6–7, 36:26,
 36:28n2, 36:29–30
 William "Paddy," 11:15, 27:7, 43:40–42
 Father, 41:28
 Mrs. (Dean), 2:8
 Murphy's hotel, 29:24, 39:26 *fig*, 39:32
 Murphy's store, 26:20, 37:23, 45:92. *see also*
 Donovan's store; Épicerie générale du parc;
 Fiset's depanneur; Parkway General Store;
 Sweeney's Hotel
 Murphy Lake, 21:23
 Murray
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Athol, 44:94–95
 Bill, 25:26
 G. Scott, 51:59
 Gord, 42:8 *fig*, 42:29 *fig*
 Hal, 42:8 *fig*
 James (General), 51:4
 Paula, 35:22, 42:101
 Walter L., 51:59

Murray Bay, 49:83
 Murray-Desmarais, Louisa Zoe [Aglae]. *see*
 Duclos, Louisa Zoe [Aglae] (Murray-Desmarais)
 Murtagh, P., 2:19, 43:35
 Murtagh farm, 44:47 *fig*
 muscovite, 24:22. *see also* mica mines
 muskrat, trapping of, 18:33–34
 Muto, Gino, 25:29 *fig*, 25:30
 “My Heroes” (poem), 45:89
 Myles
 David, 45:23 *fig*
 Elizabeth (McSheffrey), 11:23
 George, 37:19–20
 Violet. *see* Mahoney, Violet (Myles)

N

Nadon, Joseph, 1:23, 3:14, 3:15, 26:10
Nàgàtinong, 40:35n4, 46:1
 Nagy
 Frank, 33:4
 Gisella, 33:3 *fig*, 33:4
 Margaret, 33:3 *fig*
 Nakkertok Cross-Country Ski Club, 41:46, 41:51
 interpretive plaques, 41:56 *fig*, 41:57
 Nankin
 Jennie (Chamberlin), 36:18, 42:21, 48:30 *fig*
 Thomas “Tommy,” 7:15, 36:17–18, 42:21,
 48:30 *fig*
 Nankin farm, 41:18 *fig*
 Nankin’s sawmill, 36:17–18
 Napoleonic Wars, 1:7, 3:2, 5:3
 Narraway, Elaine, 18:9 *fig*
 Narum, Huguette (Roussy). *see* Roussy, Huguette
 (Narum)
 National Air Photo Library, 27:33, 27:38
 National and Provincial Parks Association of
 Canada, 44:35–36
 National Capital Commission (NCC). *see also*
 Federal District Commission (FDC)
 acquisition of MacLaren’s Mill by, 35:14, 35:17
 boat-launching site, 37:23, 37:29
 Bud Drury as chair of, 39:63
 and Camp Fortune, 29:25
 contribution to Gendron Bridge, 23:8
 Cultural Heritage Conservation Plan, 39:42
 expropriation of land by, 31:8, 31:14–15
 Gatineau Park and, 11:7, 43:92
 Gatineau Park cabins and, 44:26
 Gatineau Parkway, 39:30, 39:34

Meech Creek Valley and, 4:5
 Moorside and, 1:2, 11:9, 43:37
 Philemon Wright memorial and, 7:13
 on prime ministers’ summer residence, 42:50
 purchase of Herridge Lodge, 30:27
 purchase of Strutt House, 43:98
 Recreational Trails Landscape, 39:42
 Sheila Thomson and, 44:33–36
 National Capital Tennis Association, 27:8
 National Capital Zoological Park, 4:5
 National Centennial Junior Sailing
 Championships, 27:17–18
 National Electrolytic Company, 24:23, 24:25
 National Historic Sites (Canada), Selma
 Barkham’s work with, 48:88
 National Research Council (NRC), 28:9, 34:7
 Nault
 Claude, 10:14
 E., 33:23
 navigation of waterways, 3:11
 NCC. *see* National Capital Commission (NCC)
Near Ramsay’s Crossing, Cascades, PQ (painting),
 47:42 *fig*
 Nédélec, Father, 4:20
 Needham family, 45:8
 Nellie mine (Cantley), 25:38
Nellie S. (tugboat), 41:14 *fig*
 Nelson
 family, 10:4
 Alfred, 6:10
 Audrey, 43:57 *fig*
 Barrie, 35:32
 Jimmy, 48:37 *fig*
 Nerny, Maurice E. (Rev.), 33:42
 Nesbitt
 Burnie, 39:64 *fig*, 49:91
 James, 4:15
 Jo, 20:13
 John “Jack,” 51:79 *fig*
 Karen, 45:82 *fig*
 Keith, 20:14, 43:57 *fig*
 R. G., 47:50
 Nesbitt farm, watercolours of, 47:40 *fig*
 Neufeld, Derry, 45:70 *fig*
 Neve, Pierre, 26:18
 Neveu family, 26:29
 Neville family, 42:22
 New Chelsea, 26:10–12. *see also* Chelsea; Old
 Chelsea

- town hall, 26:12
- New Edinburgh, 4:2
- New Lismore (flag stop), 12:18, 24:43, 44:68
- Newcomb, Albert, 32:21, 32:22. *see also* Newcommon
- Newcombe. *see also* Newcommon
- family, 6:23
- Harmon King, 32:19, 32:21
- Newcome family, 11:18. *see also* Newcommon
- Newcomin. *see* Newcommon
- Newcommon. *see also* Newcomb; Newcombe; Newcome
- family, 32:19–23
- David, 32:21, 32:22
- Eleanor (Kilgour), 32:21, 32:23
- Elizabeth (Morton), 32:19. *see also* Dolan, Elizabeth (Morton); Rutledge, Elizabeth (Morton)
- Enoch, 32:21
- Jane. *see* Mullen, Jane (Newcommon)
- Joseph, 32:19 *fig*, 32:19–23, 32:21
- Margaret. *see* Edwards, Margaret (Newcommon)
- Mary Ann, 32:21
- Matilda (Mullen), 32:19 *fig*, 32:19–23, 32:21
- Robert, 32:21, 32:23
- Roy, 32:21
- Samuel, 32:21
- William, 32:21
- Mrs. Robert, 8:10
- Newcommon house, 32:23 *fig*
- Newcommon Road, 32:21, 32:22 *fig*, 32:23
- Newcommon Settlement, 32:21, 32:22 *fig*
- Newman, John, 50:6, 50:6n18
- newspapers
- Aylmer Bulletin*, 30:4–5, 40:59
- Aylmer Times*, 1:23
- Bytown Gazette*, 10:15
- Daily Free Press*, 7:20, 11:21, 23:9
- Gatineau Echo*, 5:2–6, 9:3, 27:4–5, 35:37
- L’Echo de la Gatineau*, 5:2–6, 9:3, 27:4–5, 35:37
- Low Down to Hull and Back News*, 23:13, 30:4, 39:47–58
- Ottawa Citizen*, 30:5, 30:33
- Ottawa Daily Citizen*, 4:6–8, 7:20, 23:10
- Ottawa Evening Citizen*, 16:5, 18:18, 18:25, 29:21, 30:16
- Ottawa Evening Journal*, 7:20, 10:12, 23:9–10, 23:12, 23:31, 23:34, 30:11, 30:16, 31:26–27
- Ottawa Times*, 32:10, 32:11 *fig*
- Packet and Weekly Commercial Gazette*, 20:12
- Pontiac Journal*, 30:5
- West Quebec Post*, 30:4–5, 40:59
- Newton
- Ed, 18:27–28, 18:28–30, 27:21
- Gert, 18:27–28, 18:28–30
- Lilias Torrance, 39:13
- Nicholson
- Naomi (Johnston), 46:65
- Rev., 2:8
- Nick Carter’s Orchestra, 27:5
- Nicol, Pegi. *see* MacLeod, Pegi (Nicol)
- “Nicolas Gatineau” (poem), 9:2
- Nielsen
- Bent & Rene, 31:15, 31:18, 31:20
- Rene, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*, 45:76, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
- Night Riders of the Canyon, 39:40
- Nininger, Jim, 49:84
- niobium, 30:44, 30:48
- Nitski, Marie-France, 35:23
- Noel, H. V., 39:44
- Nolan, Edward, 5:8–10
- “Noon Light” (poem), 46:88
- Noonan
- Jack, 51:34
- J. C., 7:8, 35:10
- Noonan’s store, 35:10
- Nordique Ski Shop and School, 5:23
- Normand, Aurèle, 35:4 *fig*
- North American Indian Nations Government, 40:9
- North Low, 11:21–23. *see also* Venosta
- ferry, 37:34
- post office, 37:34
- North Masham, 26:26. *see also* Rupert
- North Shore line to Montreal, 43:67
- North Shore Road to Montreal, 5:12
- North Street, 14:2
- North Wakefield. *see also* Alcove
- aerial view of, 48:16 *fig*
- Brennan’s Hill and, 7:21
- hotels, 7:26, 25:5
- mail tender register, 17:27 *fig*
- post office, 17:25, 17:30
- fire in, 17:33
- revenues of, 17:28
- robbery suspects at, 48:17–18

stagecoaches, 11:20, 16:20, 37:33
 as stopping place, 11:18–21
 telephones, 3:21
 Northfield (hamlet), 15:34
 Northfield Farm, 15:34
 Northfield United Church, 26:28–31
 Northfield United Church Cemetery, 26:28 *fig*,
 26:28–31
 Norton, Dick, 45:98
 Norwell, Graham, 26:37
 Notawissie keep-over, 15:16
 Notch Road, 1:23, 32:2–3, 34:17, 43:77, 43:79
 Notre-Dame-de-la-Salette, 27:27, 27:29
 landslide, 29:38
 Noyes, Alfred, 39:17
Nudes of Wakefield, 42:56
 Number 2 Ottawa Field Battery, 48:40–41
 Nun, Mr., 1:20
 nursing
 at Gatineau Memorial Hospital, 18:35–38
 World War I, 42:81–83

O

O. & G. House (hotel), 7:26, 25:5
 O. Bertrand Road, 49:83
 O. K. Garage, 9:4
 Oatley, Thomas, 10:22
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 archives of, 18:9
 at Aumond, 30:35
 at Maniwaki, 4:15–21, 9:8, 40:29
 O'Boyle
 Catherine "Ketta" Timlin. *see* Holmes,
 Catherine "Ketta" Timlin (O'Boyle)
 Marie. *see* Hogan, Marie (O'Boyle)
 Thomas (Father), 2:14, 13:19, 45:3
 O'Brady, John (Father), 45:3
 Obre
 Ann "Annie" Margaret. *see* Brown, Ann
 "Annie"; Young, Ann "Annie" Margaret
 (Obre)
 O'Brien
 family, 8:18, 42:6 *fig*, 42:24 *fig*
 Ambrose, 37:47
 Dan, 45:44
 Hugh, 13:17
 Lucius, 26:33, 42:66
 M. J., 10:5
 Margaret. *see* McCambley, Margaret (O'Brien)
 Terence, 13:17
 O'Brien Beach, 1:10, 27:20, 37:29
 O'Brien house, 30:26, 30:48
 O'Brien's Munitions Limited, 23:21
 "Observatory" (Phillips), 40:67 *fig*
 view from, 40:68 *fig*
 O'Connel, Jack, 1:12, 6:20 *fig*
 O'Connel's shanty, 3:4
 O'Connor
 family, 8:14, 35:3, 37:39, 45:32
 Basil, 17:38
 Bill, 17:38
 Catherine. *see* Martin, Catherine (O'Connor)
 John, 6:21
 O'Donnel, D., 20:31
 Office de la langue française (OLF), 39:54–55
 official residences
 The Farm at Kingsmere, 11:6, 11:8, 11:9, 37:3, 43:37
 Harrington Lake, 17:4, 29:18, 29:21, 30:26,
 30:30, 37:1, 37:4, 38:5–8, 38:37, 42:48–51
 Ogilvie
 Will, 39:15
 Winston A., 23:31, 23:34
 "Ogilvy" mountain, 12:10
 O'Grady, Mary. *see* McSheffrey, Mary (O'Grady)
 O'Hagan, Maryan (McGoey), 49:48 *fig*
 O'Hanlon, Alfred, 45:46–47, 51:23
 O'Hanly, John Lawrence Power, 4:7, 6:2–4
 O'Hara family, 11:20
 Ojai Road, 25:36, 27:15
 Ojigkwanong, 40:2
Ojigkwanong, Encounter with an Algonquin Sage
 (film), 40:15
 O'Kane, Ethna, 45:36 *fig*
 O'Keefe, Annie, 11:11
 Old Chelsea. *see also* Chelsea; New Chelsea; West
 Hull (municipality)
 Berrigan farm, 2:6
 blacksmiths, 17:15–18, 43:27, 43:29
 Brigham-Chamberlin House, 4:23
 businesses, 11:11–12
 cemeteries, 43:32
 vs Chelsea, 2:8–9
 churches, 43:31 *fig*, 43:32, 43:33 *fig*
 Dixon painting of, 43:1 *fig*
 government of, 26:12
 grist mills, 43:27–28
 history of, 26:3
 hotels, 27:21, 43:27–32

- mail delivery, 17:26, 17:28
- post offices, 11:3, 11:10–11
- sawmills, 43:27–28
- schools, 11:11, 33:21
- skiing, 13:7 *fig*, 26:20–22, 39:37 *fig*
- St. Stephen's Church, 2:15
- stopping places, 43:27, 43:29
- stores, 43:27
- tanneries, 43:27, 43:29
- town halls, 1:23, 3:14–17, 3:15 *fig*, 11:11
- Old Chelsea Protestant Burial Ground
 - about, 43:32
 - Crawley family, 35:34
 - Cross family, 4:3–4, 5:10
 - gates, 43:27, 47:79 *fig*
 - Leppard family, 17:18
 - Meech family, 7:14, 10:4, 10:6, 10:23, 14:4
 - receipt for gates, 47:79 *fig*
 - Sheffield family, 47:75
- Old Chelsea Road, 17:15, 26:16, 28:9, 29:10, 39:37 *fig*, 42:18
- Old Desert Road, 37:34–35
- Old Fox Farm Road, 29:17
- “The Old Grey Horse and Sleigh” (poem), 11:back cover
- Old Homestead* (painting), 47:40 *fig*
- “The Old Iron Kettle” (poem), 10:back cover
- Old Man Savarin (stories), 10:7–8
- O'Leary family, 45:8
- Oliver, Lola, 42:29 *fig*
- Olivier, Clairisse, 51:97 *fig*
- Olmstead
 - Bill, 19:21
 - Emily. *see* Pink, Emily (Olmstead)
 - Henry, 19:19
 - Murdoch, 36:20
 - Richard, 36:20
 - Stephen, 36:20
 - T. William, 19:20
 - Walter, 27:4, 36:20
- Olmstead's sawmill, 36: Back cover *fig*, 36:20
- Olympia glider, 34:11
- O'Malley
 - Dave, 36:21–22, 36:24 *fig*, 36:24
 - Martin, 21:34, 37:33, 45:32
 - Michael, 13:18
 - Patrick, 13:18
 - Tom (Father), 45:36 *fig*
- Omholt-Jensen
 - Edvard, 41:45
 - Sirkka, 27:15
- On the Gatineau* (painting), 45:iv–v *fig*, 45:Cover *fig*
- Oñati, Euskadi (Basque), 48:87 *fig*, 48:94
- “One Man's Family” (poem), 35:40
- O'Neil[I]
 - Arthur, 26:17, 26:17n1, 47:38–39
 - Bob, 29:8, 29:17
 - Catherine, 13:16
 - Dennis, 13:16
 - H. I., 46:61 *fig*
 - Helen “Ellen.” *see* Sweeney, Helen “Ellen” (O'Neil)
 - Margaret (McCrank), 37:35
 - Mary. *see* Fleming, Mary (O'Neill)
 - Neil, 37:34–35, 37:35 *fig*, 37:40
 - Paddy, 26:17, 26:17n1, 37:35
 - Shawn, 51:49 *fig*
 - Mrs., 42:4–5
- O'Neil[I]'s homestead, 37:35
- O'Neil[I]'s house, 28:10
 - council meetings at, 1:23, 26:12, 26:17n1
 - fire in, 32:2
 - location of, 30:24, 30:24n1
 - watercolour of, 47:41 *fig*
- O'Neil[I]'s Hotel, 1:12, 2:2, 5:25 *fig*, 26:17, 26:17n1
- O'Neil[I]'s Temperance Inn, 13:16
- O'Neill stopping place, 45:2 *fig*
- Onslow, 26:3
- Ontario Common Schools Act, 2:16
- Ontario Hydro, 21:36
- Ontario Society of Artists, 42:69
- Operation Clean Bottom, 25:27–31, 25:29 *fig*
- Operation Market Garden, 49:63
- Orange Day (July 12), 49:3–4
 - parades and picnics, 49:10, 49:11 *fig* – 12 *fig*
- Orange Hall, floor plan of, 49:5 *fig*
- Orange Hall (Cantley), 50:71, 50:75, 50:76
- Orange Lily and Protestant Vinidicator*, 49:2–3, 49:3 *fig*
- Orange Lodge (Wakefield), 8:3, 22:3, 35:19
- Orange Lodges
 - community role of, 49:4–5
 - on First Nations reserves, 49:4
- Orange Mutual Benefit Fund, 49:5

- Orange Order, 49:1–25. *see also* Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL)
- banner, 49:13 *fig*
 - cryptic symbols, 49:8 *fig*, 49:9
 - decline in membership, 49:14–15
 - initiation ceremonies, 49:5, 49:7 *fig*, 49:9
 - insurance provided by, 49:5
 - July 12 (Orange Day), 49:3–4, 49:10
 - matchmaking and, 49:13–14
 - membership certificate, 49:7 *fig*
 - Orange Day (July 12), 49:11 *fig* – 12 *fig*
 - Orange Lily and Protestant Vinidicator*, 49:2–3, 49:3 *fig*
 - parades and picnics, 49:10, 49:11 *fig* – 12 *fig*
 - Protestant Platform, 49:4
 - rituals of, 49:5–9
 - robes, 49:6 *fig*
- Orange Young Britons (OYB), 49:14
- Kazabazua, 49:22 – 23 *fig*
- l'Orée du Bois (restaurant), 39:29
- O'Reilly
- Jim, 32:2
 - Maurice, 48:55 *fig*
 - Rose Anne (Sheehan), 48:57–58
- Oriole Mine, 24:21
- Orler, Giovanni, 7:4
- Orlick, Terry, 10:4
- Orlo flag station, 12:18, 24:44, 43:76, 44:66
- Orme, William, 17:10, 28:42, 51:71 *fig*
- Orme's Bakery
- as customer of Wakefield Mill, 35:10
 - deliveries, 17:10 *fig*, 17:11, 42:28
 - Gatineau Echo* (newspaper) ads, 9:4
 - Mulrooney family and, 37:17
 - park opposite, 5:10
 - use of tokens in, 28:42, 28:Front & back covers *fig*
- Ormond
- Daniel, 34:24
 - Mrs. (Findlay), 10:6
- Orok, Shirley, 8:10
- Oronhyatekha, 49:5
- O'Rourke
- Danny, 7:22
 - John, 7:22, 13:17
 - Patrick, 7:22, 13:17, 50:5 *fig*
 - Stephen, 7:22, 51:31
- Orr
- John, 34:8–9, 34:12
 - Mrs., 13:22
- Osborne, M., 5:5
- O'Shea, Gwen, 49:74 *fig*
- Osmont
- Sophie Elizabeth. *see* Dixon, Sophie Elizabeth (Osmont)
- Osterrath, Lucette, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*, 45:71, 45:72 *fig*, 45:74 *fig*, 45:74, 45:79 *fig*
- O'Sullivan
- family, 8:14, 35:2 *fig*, 35:3
 - Annie. *see* Doyle, Annie (O'Sullivan)
 - Catherine (Skillen), 13:16
 - Dennys, 13:16
 - Frank, 47:54–60
 - Frankie, 45:13–14
 - Joe, 47:60 *fig*
 - Joseph, 45:13
 - Mary Ann "Minnie" (Egan), 45:13–14, 47:54–61, 47:55 *fig*, 48:45, 51:30, 51:33
 - Mike, 30:8
 - Paddy, 45:13–14
 - Ronald, 45:13–14, 46:41–43, 51:32
- O'Sullivan farmhouse, 47:56 *fig*
- O'Sullivan's barn (Martindale), 46:41, 46:48 *fig*
- Ottawa. *see also* Bytown
- origin of name, 45:5
 - railway station, 19:3
 - water supply for, 19:43–48, 19:47 *fig*
- Ottawa (District), 48:15n3
- Ottawa, Northern & Western Railway, 6:6, 17:2, 24:41. *see also* Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway (O&GV)
- Ottawa Agricultural and Domestic Manufactory Society, 9:6
- Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway (O&GV). *see also* Ottawa, Northern & Western Railway
- amalgamation with Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway, 17:2
 - cars and locomotives of, 10:3 *fig*, 44:76
 - Cascades train station and, 47:16
 - charter, 6:2, 17:3
 - completion of, 3:8, 20:37, 20:39, 38:19
 - construction of, 3:17, 5:5, 11:19, 17:1–3, 35:8
 - curse on, 10:12
 - delays in building of, 17:1–3
 - deputation to Quebec Legislature, 6:2
 - fares, 6:6
 - financing of, 37:4
 - freight services, 17:3–4

- Gilmour Co. and, 19:28
 history of, 4:6–8, 6:2–7, 17:1–4
 income and expense table, 6:5 *fig*
 incorporation of, 17:1
 land grants, 6:3
 mileage, earnings and expenses, 6:5 *t*
 operation of, 17:3–4
 passenger service, 17:3–4
 rerouting of tracks, 17:3
 route of, 6:6 *fig*
 stations, 24:41–44, 43:63–67
 subsidies, 6:4, 37:6
 and summer hotels, 25:5
 train stops of, 12:16
- Ottawa and Hull Power and Manufacturing Company, 19:33, 21:37
- Ottawa Art Association, 26:36
- Ottawa Art Club, 26:36–37
- Ottawa Citizen*, 30:5, 30:33
- Ottawa County
 Alonzo Wright, M.P.P., 1:17, 1:19, 4:12–13
 Chelsea in, 1:13
 deputation re railway from, 4:8
 mines, 41:Back cover *fig*
 post offices in, 17:29–30
- Ottawa County Council, 6:2
- Ottawa Daily Citizen*, 4:6–8, 7:20, 23:10
- Ottawa District Lawn Tennis Association, 42:7
- Ottawa Evening Citizen*
 on Avion Fur Farm, 29:21
 Gatineau Valley correspondent for, 16:5
 on Percy Sparks, 30:16
 price in 1916, 18:18
 at Reid's store, 18:25
- Ottawa Evening Journal*
 coverage of Low Rebellion, 7:20, 23:9–10
 on Imperial Economic Conference, 31:26–27
 on Percy Sparks, 30:11, 30:16
 quoted, 23:12, 23:31, 23:34
 Stag Creek train wreck, 10:12
- Ottawa Field Battery, 7:23, 48:40–41
- Ottawa Field-Naturalists' Club, 44:8, 44:33–35, 44:37
- Ottawa First Nation, 24:6
- Ottawa Hockey Club, 39:4
- Ottawa Horticultural Society, 37:10
- Ottawa Improvement Commission, 44:26
- Ottawa Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company, 10:18
- Ottawa Northern and Western Railway, 43:64
- Ottawa Phosphate Mining Company, 24:18–19
- Ottawa River. *see also* Grand River
 logging on, 15:20, 15:24
 nature of, 3:7–8, 3:11
 Philemon Wright and, 1:7
 townships along, 36:2 *fig*, 36:2
 view of, 19:6
 water quality in, 19:43–44
- Ottawa River Power Company, 21:37
- Ottawa School of Art, 26:35
- Ottawa Silver Seven, 15:32
- Ottawa Ski Club. *see also* Camp Fortune
 at Camp Fortune, 26:20, 39:34–36
 history of, 39:31–32, 44:10
 lodge, 39:38 *fig*
 trails, 29:24–25, 34:14, 34:15 *fig*
- Ottawa Ski Club News*, 39:31n1, 39:35
- Ottawa Times*, 32:10, 32:11 *fig*
- Ottawa Valley, surficial geology map, 48:2–3 *fig*
- Ottawa Volunteer Fire Brigade, 32:9
- Ottawa Women's Historical Society, 26:35
- Ottawa-Hull fire of 1900
 account of, 5:18–22, 9:17
 buildings burned in, 17:23, 23:30
 compared to fire of 1870, 32:14
 devastation caused by, 5:19 *fig*
 records destroyed in, 19:17, 25:31
- Ottawa-Hull Fire-Relief Committee, 32:14
- Otter Lake, 10:10, 10:13, 33:1
- Otterson, Beatrice. *see* Kennedy, Beatrice (Otterson)
- Otterson house, 31:11 *fig*
- Ouimet, Raymond, 46:1, 46:9
- Our Lady of Loretta School (Venosta), 51:41 *fig*
- Our Lady of Sorrows Church (Roman Catholic), 21:32–34, 21:33 *fig*, 35:1, 37:19
- Outaouais Alliance, 47:3, 47:5
- Outaouais Creators, 42:93–94
- outhouses, 47:57, 47:58 *fig*, 51:33–35 *fig*
- "Overlook Cottage" (Hudson), guest book, 37:13 *fig*
- P**
- Packet and Weekly Commercial Gazette*, 20:12
- Padden
 Thomas, 41:50, 43:32
 Mr., 11:3
- Padden Road, 4:23, 4:24, 11:12, 14:2, 28:6

- “Padden’s Hill and Bridge at Lower Shanty”
 (sketch), 41:50 *fig*
Paddle to the Sea (film), 38:42
Padlock Act, 19:7n3
 Pageau, Mr., 41:71
 Pakinawatik
 Luc-Antoine, 4:16, 40:2–3
 Chief, 10:8, 16:24
 Palmer
 Elizabeth “Liz,” 18:38, 31:15, 31:20
 John, 31:15, 31:20
 Panet
 family, 11:14
 Antoine de Lotbinière, 36:13
 Panet property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:22
 Panic of 1873, 40:39, 40:39n13. *see also* Long
 Depression
 Panier, Isabelle, 51:94
 Pankiw, Bonnie, 36:41
 Papineau, Lac, 40:2
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph, 19:7
 Paquette, Martin, 47:71
 Paradise Valley, 26:22
 Parallel Ski School, 29:25
 Parc Mary-Anne-Phillips, 29:42, 30:4, 40:66
 E. Champagne (tugboat) at, 41:1, 41:10–11
 Paré, Dan, 42:59 *fig*
 Parent
 family, 8:19
 Fred, 51:73 *fig*
 Loane, 40:74
 Lucie, 40:74
 Marc-Antoine, 40:74
 Philippa, 40:74
 Raynald (Dr.), 51:3
 Sacha, 40:74
 Park, Dave, 45:70 *fig*
 Parkinson, Jane. *see* Gow, Jane (Parkinson)
 Parks, Mary. *see* Willson, Mary (Parks)
 Parkway General Store, 13:6, 26:20, 28:7, 32:2,
 43:30, 45:92, 46:51 *fig*, 46:54 *fig*, 47:62–72.
 see also Donovan’s store; Épicerie générale du
 parc; Fiset’s depanneur; McSweeney’s tavern;
 Murphy’s store
 Parliament, electing members of, 18:5–6
 Parliament Buildings (Ottawa)
 construction of, 10:19, 18:6, 48:44 *fig*
 fire in, 31:6, 31:7 *fig*
 stone used in, 2:15, 7:7
 view of, 19:8
 Parr, Emma Louise “Louie.” *see* Smart, Emma
 Louise “Louie”
 Parson
 C. Avery, 50:35n12
 Charles Edmund, 40:18–22, 40:21 *fig*, 40:24–31
 Edna (Tyson), 50:35, 50:35n12
 Edward Avery, 40:20 *fig*, 40:20
 George William, 40:20 *fig*, 40:20
 Leroy Stillman, 40:20
 Lizzie Janet (Avery), 40:20, 40:21 *fig*
 Ruth Laura “Birdie,” 40:18 *fig*, 40:18–20, 40:20
 fig, 40:24–31
 diary, 40:28 *fig*
 Parson residence, 40:19 *fig*
 Parson & Co., 40:21
 Parson & Smith, 40:19, 40:21
 letterhead, 40:22 *fig*
 Parson Brothers, 40:19–20
 Partington
 Gail, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*
 John, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*
 Parton
 Bessie, 6:11
 James, 6:11
 Richard, 6:11
 Thomas, 6:11
 Mrs., 6:11
 Partridge, Stefanie, 36:41
 Passchendaele, Battle of, 49:56, 49:60
 passenger boats, 13:12–13
 Patenaude, Roland, 27:15
 patent medicines, 18:15
 Patry
 family, 26:29–30
 André, 38:34
 Jules, 35:10
 Lyne, 45:101 *fig*
 Patry’s store, 35:10
 Patterson
 family, 11:14
 Bob, 29:25
 Caroline (Heinrich), 41:19, 41:21
 Edgar, 41:19–20
 Elizabeth, 41:21
 George, 16:20, 37:33
 Homer, 16:20
 James, 41:18–19
 John, 41:19–21

- Joyce Marieta. *see* Warwicker, Joyce Marieta (Patterson)
- Laura, 41:20–21
- Mary Anne, 41:21
- Mary Jane (Smith), 41:18, 41:21
- Maude. *see* Farmer, Maude (Patterson)
- Mildred, 41:19
- Phyllis, 25:17
- William, 16:20, 50:41, 51:14
- Mrs., 16:20, 25:26
- Patterson house, 16:20–21
- Patterson's cow crossing, 15:33
- Patterson farm, 41:19 *fig*, 42:29, 50:79
- Patterson's General Store, 14:17, 14:19, 16:20, 26:12
- Patterson's stagecoach, 11:20
- Patterson Road, 41:21
- Patterson's Point, 16:19
- Patteson
- Godfroy, 11:4–6, 11:9, 11:14, 18:1, 19:10, 20:15, 20:18
- Joan, 11:4–6, 11:8, 11:9, 11:14, 18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 19:10, 20:15, 20:17, 20:18
- John C., 18:1, 18:2
- Patton, George, 34:21 *fig*
- Paugan Dam
- built on bedrock, 29:41
- construction of, 6:23, 10:13, 17:10, 17:37 *fig*, 21: Front cover, 21:44 *fig*, 21:Cover *fig*
- cost of building, 12:12, 21:38–40
- crossing of, 17:38, 18:v, 22:4
- farmers and, 8:6
- and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:12, 17:36–39, 37:31, 37:33–34
- power transmission line from, 21:36–37
- prosperity resulting from, 45:26
- and rebuilding of Gendron Bridge, 23:46–47
- refurbishment of, 21:43–44
- significance of, 40:42
- transmission line from, 21:36–37
- Paugan Falls, 5:23, 6:23, 16:1, 21:36, 37:31, 45:54 *fig* – 56 *fig*, 50:58 *fig*
- Paugan Falls Canoe Works, 29:27–29
- Paugan Hill, 29:25
- Paugan Inn, 3:22, 8:15, 25:3, 46:46 *fig*, 50:25 *fig*, 51:39 *fig*
- Paugan keep-over, 15:18
- The Paugan Falls* (painting), 42:72 *fig*
- Paul Allen Memorial Trophy, 34:16
- Pawley
- family, 26:4, 26:5–6
- Cathy, 26:4, 31:20
- Kim, 26:4
- Pawley Road, 29:42
- Payne
- Cyril, 31:33, 31:35, 31:37, 31:38–40, 31:39 *fig*
- Gladys (Cross), 31:30 *fig*, 31:30–40, 31:39 *fig*, 51:81 *fig*
- journal, 31:30–40, 31:33 *fig*
- Larry, 51:81 *fig*
- Peacock, Doug, 29:25
- Pearse, Bob, 10:2
- Pearson
- descendants, 38:Back cover *fig*
- family at Harrington Lake, 38:5–8
- great-grandchildren, 38:13 *fig*
- Anne, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7 *fig*, 38:7, 38:10
- Doris Louise (Gorges), 7:14
- Fred, 38:11
- Geoffrey, 38:1–6, 38:4 *fig*, 38:6 *fig*, 38:9–11, 38:Back cover *fig*, 44:95 *fig*, 44:95, 44:100, 46:74
- Harry A., 7:14
- Hilary, 38:4 *fig*, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7 *fig*, 38:7, 38:9
- Katharine, 38:4 *fig*, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7 *fig*, 38:7, 38:11
- Landon (Mackenzie), 46:74
- at Burnett, 38:3–6, 38:9–10
- and family, 38:6 *fig*, 38:Back cover *fig*
- Mary Macdonald and, 44:93–94, 44:97 *fig*, 44:99 *fig*
- Lester Bowles "Mike"
- Bob Phillips and, 30:2
- at Cantley, 50:76n12
- with family, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7 *fig*
- funeral, 38:11–12, 38:12 *fig*
- grave at MacLaren Cemetery, 5:10, 37:3
- at Harrington Lake, 38:Front cover *fig*
- letter to Barry Wilson, 37:5, 37:6 *fig*
- Mary Macdonald and, 44:91, 44:93–94, 44:94 *fig*, 44:100–101
- Nobel Peace Prize, 38:2, 38:4
- and ruins at Kingsmere, 11:5
- Smart family and, 44:59
- Stan Healey and, 30:30
- Maryon (Moody), 38:1–12, 38:6 *fig*, 38:11, 44:94 *fig*, 50:76
- Michael, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7 *fig*, 38:7, 38:9–10

- Patricia L. *see* Hannah, Patricia L. (Pearson)
- Pearson cottage at Burnett, 38:10 *fig*, 38:Back cover *fig*
- Pearson flag, 37:3 *fig*
- Peas, Daisy, 51:82 *fig*
- peaveys, 15:3, 15:36, 34:41–42
- Pe[s]che Mills, 35:15. *see also* MacLaren’s grist mill
- Peck
- Joey, 12:12, 49:22
 - Patty (Fleming), 49:28 *fig*
- Peel Street, 14:2
- Peerless Hotel
- 1898 listing of hotels, 7:26, 25:5
 - party at, 31:33
 - photo ca 1919, 46:62 *fig*
 - pre-1927 photo, 1:6 *fig*
 - summer visitors at, 46:59
 - Wilson family and, 3:23, 25:7, 27:39
- Peggy Brewin Cooperative Nursery School, 42:91
- Peggy Brewin Co-operative Playschool, 51:46–57, 51:49 *fig* – 55 *fig*
- Peifer, Mary. *see* Tenasco, Mary (Peifer)
- Pelissier, Ed, 14:25
- Pelissier, Lac, 10:11–12, 14:26
- Pelissier caves, 10:11, 14:25
- Pelissier post office, 17:29
- Pelletier
- family, 8:19
 - David, 19:18, 19:21
 - Gilles, 19:20
 - Pat, 19:21n14
 - Susan, 19:21
 - Dr., 12:4
- Pembroke Electric Company, 15:22
- Pemichangan, Lac/Lake. *see* Lac/Lake Pemichangan
- Pendleton Aerodrome, 34:7, 34:12
- Penguin Hill, 39:41
- Penguin parking lot, 26:21, 26:22, 34:14
- Penguin Picnic Field, 26:22, 39:41
- Penman, Ethel. *see* Hope, Ethel (Penman)
- Pennie
- Archie, 22:11 *fig*, 26:31 *fig*, 30:34 *fig*, 31:24 *fig*, 31:25 *fig*
 - Barbara, 23:23, 26:31
 - Patsy, 23:21 *fig*
 - Sheena, 20:42 *fig*
- “Pennies for Palliative Care,” 46:100
- Pennock, Earl, 9:3
- pensions, 20:38–39
- Peqanoque River, 48:50. *see also* Pickanock
- Percy
- Barbara, 51:49 *fig*
 - Donald, 51:49 *fig*
 - Dorothy, 42:31 *fig*
 - Kristin, 51:49 *fig*
 - Louise. *see* Beattie, Louise (Percy)
- Perguatina* (Eardley Escarpment), 46:4–5
- Perkins
- E. J. “Perk,” 32:2–3
 - Lyman, 24:11–12
- Perkins axes, 20:41
- Perkins Mills, 28:36, 28:41
- Perley, W. G., 23:29
- Perras
- Fizalam-William, 50:15
 - Jean, 36:26
- Perras railway station, 24:44, 50:15
- Perrault
- Jean-Baptiste, 46:1
 - Pierre, 35:32
- Perrier, Daniel, 39:71 *fig*
- Perron, Colette, 18:38
- Perry, B., 32:8
- Pettapiece, Hubert, 33:1–2
- Pew, Ethel, 21:20
- Pfeiffer, Harold, 43:62
- Pharand, J. Arthur, 19:30
- Philemon Island, 9:16–17
- Philemon Wright High School
- current photo of, 44:56 *fig*
 - first year challenges of, 44:46–57, 44:48 *fig*, 44:49 *fig*–50 *fig*, 44:53 *fig*–54 *fig*
 - first yearbook, 44:49 *fig*
 - location of, 44:49–50, 44:57 *fig*
- Philippe
- Émile, 31:11
 - Florence (Ramsay), 31:11
- Philippe, Lac, 26:23, 30:28, 31:11, 42:45, 42:55 *fig*
- Phillips
- grandchildren of Bob and Mary Anne, 30:5
 - Brigid. *see* Janssen, Brigid (Phillips)
 - Jennifer, 30:5, 40:63 *fig*, 40:64, 40:74
 - Margaret, 30:5, 40:63 *fig*, 40:74
 - Mary Anne (Cochrane), 30:2, 30:5, 40:59, 40:61 *fig*, 40:62 *fig*, 40:63 *fig*, 40:66, 40:74
 - Robert A.J. “Bob,” 10:10, 11:8–9, 23:7, 23:47,

- 30: Cover *fig*, 30:1 *fig*, 30:1–5, 30:3 *fig*, 40:58–74, 40:61 *fig*, 40:62 *fig*, 40:73 *fig*, 41:72n2, 41:75–76
- Roy, 38:22
- Mrs., 11:8–9
- Phillips property, 38:23 *fig*, 40:75 *fig*
- Phillips Island, 27:38n10, 40:66
- phlogopite, 24:21. *see also* mica mines
- Phoenix, Harry, 29:32
- phosphate mines
- Buckingham, 24:16–17, 24:21, 24:24, 27:31
 - Chelsea, 25:34–40, 25:37 *fig*
 - closing of, 24:21
 - on farms, 48:7–8
 - Gatineau-Lièvre region, 10:16, 24:26 *fig*
 - location of, 25:35 *fig*, 25:37 *fig*
 - McGregor Lake, 24:22
 - Ottawa County, 41:Back cover *fig*
 - ownership of, 25:32
 - Poltimore, 27:31
 - in West Hull (map), 48:9 *fig*
 - West Hull (municipality), 25:31–43
- phosphate prices, 25:41
- phosphoric acid, 24:27
- Phosphoric Acid Reduction Plant, 2:20 *fig*, 2:21
- phosphorus production, 24:24–28
- phosphorus sesquisulphide, 24:27
- photography, aerial, 27:33–40, 27:34 *fig*
- equipment used in, 27:37–38
- Pic II* (tugboat), 41:14 *fig*
- Picard
- family, 35:3
 - Archie, 48:47 *fig*, 48:49
 - Elizabeth (Lowell), 48:47 *fig*
 - Lily, 48:47 *fig*
 - Martha. *see* Ramsay (Picard), Martha
- Piché
- Alain, 36:41
 - Dawn, 35:20, 42:92, 45:69 *fig*
 - Maggie. *see* Wills, Maggie (Piché)
 - René, 45:69 *fig*
- Pickanock, 26:37–38, 40:29, 50:14. *see also*
- Gracefield; Pikonok; Wright; Wright (Township)
 - general store, 48:14 *fig*, 48:14–15
 - origin of name, 48:50
 - post office, 48:15
 - robbery at, 48:14–24, 48:16 *fig*, 48:24 *fig*
- Pickanock* (tugboat), 48:45–50, 48:46 *fig*, 48:47 *fig*, 48:50 *fig*
- Pickanock Hotel, 48:14 *fig*
- Pickanock Inn, 7:26, 21:18, 25:6, 40:29
- Pickanock/Picanoc River, 10:14, 50:9
- Pickersgill, J. W., 20:21
- Pierce, Alfie, 6:22
- Pierce's ferry, 6:22
- Piercey, Colin, 51:50 *fig*
- Pigeon
- Martine, 47:66
 - Micheline, 47:66
 - Peter, 15:32
 - Ron, 47:66
- Piggott, David, 24:26
- Pigott
- Arthur, 16:3 *fig*
 - David, 16:3 *fig*
 - Jean, 16:3 *fig*, 47:5
 - John, 16:3 *fig*
 - Mary Jane, 16:3 *fig*
- Pike property, 39:26 *fig*
- Pike Lake, 24:34
- Pike Lake Road, 11:22, 29:44
- pike poles, 15:3, 15:36, 51:45 *fig*
- Pikonok. *see also* Pickanock/Picanoc
- Dixon painting of, 43:21 *fig*, 43:22 *fig*, 43:23 *fig*
- Pillai, Judy, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
- Pilon
- family, 35:3, 45:34
 - Bill, 46:43
 - Willy, 48:48–50
- Pinard, Fay, 41:15
- Pinault, Art, 8:22–23
- Pinault Hill, 26:23
- Pinchback
- Carrie (York), 8:3. *see also* James, Carrie (York)
 - John, 8:3
- pine corner, 15:21, 15:36
- Pine Hill, 8:22–23
- Pine Loop Road, 1:4, 4:2, 4:5, 39:63 *fig*. *see also*
- Cross Loop Road; Loop Road
- Pine Road, 4:2, 27:3, 29:17, 30:24, 42:56
- cottages, 37:14–15
 - covered bridge, 20:1 *fig*
 - Ditchfield family on, 21:13
 - schools, 29:19, 32:33, 33:11 *fig*, 33:11, 33:11n1, 33:12–13
- Pinetor (house), 36:22, 46:95 *fig*, 46:96 *fig*
- Pineview Restaurant, 29:27
- Pinhey family, 5:21

- Pink
- family, 11:3, 32:12
 - Alexander, 19:16, 19:17–19
 - Catherine (McGeachan), 1:8
 - Charles, 1:7–9
 - Emily (Olmstead), 19:19, 19:21
 - Henry, 1:9
 - Isabella. *see* McMaster, Isabella (Pink); Moffat[t], Isabelle (Pink)
 - Isabella (Currie), 1:8
 - Isabelle (Link), 19:18–19
 - James, 1:7–8, 32:12
 - Jennie Maude, 19:18
 - Margaret. *see* Larmour, Margaret (Pink)
 - Mary (Elliott), 1:8, 19:18
 - Samuel, 1:7–9, 19:18
 - Thomas Samuel, 19:18–19
- Pink family cemetery, 1:9, 18:20
- pink granite pegmatite, 48:4, 48:12 *fig*, 48:12
- Pink house, 19:16–23, 19:17–23, 19:20 *fig*, 19:22 *fig*
renovations to, 19:20–23
- Pink Lake
- camping at, 27:10
 - Margaret Avison at, 40:32
 - mica mine near, 18:17
 - naming of, 1:9
 - Poy family at, 47:108
 - skiing at, 26:22
 - Strutt family at, 43:92
- Pink Lake Lodge, 26:22–23, 39:34–35
- Pink Lake Road, 43:79
- Pink Lake Ski Hill, 34:14
- Pink Lake Trail, 26:22, 39:34
- Pink Road, 1:9, 17:23, 18:11
- Pinnacle (hill), 21:8
- pioneer
- cooking, 2:23–24, 3:6
 - life, 7:10–13, 10:23–25
 - remedies, 2:23–24, 3:6, 3:23, 10:9
- Pioneer Cemetery, Chelsea. *see* Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery
- Pipe Dream (ski trail), 39:42
- Piscatosine River, 23:18
- pitchblende, 30:32
- Place 1870, 31:34, 42:90
- Plaisance Provincial Park, 41:55
- Plan for the National Capital*, 30:15, 42:45
- Pleasant Valley Farm, 41:18 *fig*, 41:18–21, 41:19–20 *fig*
- ploughs, 11:25
- Plourde, Lucille, 51:97 *fig*, 51:98 *fig*
- Plum Point, Newfoundland, 48:91 *fig*, 48:92 *fig*, 48:93 *fig*
- Plummer, Christopher, 35:29
- Plunket family, 45:3
- Plunkett
- Bridget, 13:14
 - Jack, 9:19
 - Larry, 20:13, 51:72 *fig*
 - Michael, 13:14
 - Mr., 51:65
- pneumonia, 12:3
- Podehl
- Carsten, 51:50 *fig*, 51:51, 51:52 *fig*
 - Cordula, 35:21, 51:51, 51:52 *fig*, 51:56, 51:57 *fig*
 - Martin, 31:21, 45:75
- poems, 35:35–42. *see also* songs
- “The Battle of Brennan’s Hill,” 48:40–43
 - “Big Fat Crow,” 40:57
 - “Boyhood Days,” 12: Back cover
 - “The Bridge Our Village Built,” 49:76–77
 - “A Dawn on the Lièvre,” 27:32
 - “Epitaph to Wilsons’ Ned Horse,” 35:37 *fig*
 - “Gatineau River centuries,” 45:49–50
 - “Gatineau Riverman,” 2:11
 - “The Gatineau Valley,” 49:37
 - “Heat,” 38:15–16
 - “The Hermit,” 14:13–14, 39:30
 - “Home to Beattie Point,” 42:37
 - “In Memoriam,” 45:85
 - “In the Woods,” 46:87
 - “*Is Truagh Gan Mis’ In M’Aladh*,” 45:3–4 *fig*
 - “The Kingsmere Road,” 39:45
 - “Living in Wakefield is Like Living in Heaven,” 49:71
 - “Longing,” 45:86 *fig*
 - “My Heroes,” 45:89
 - “Nicolas Gatineau,” 9:2
 - “Noon Light,” 46:88
 - “The Old Grey Horse and Sleigh,” 11:back cover
 - “The Old Iron Kettle,” 10:back cover
 - “On Antiques,” 13: Back cover
 - “One Man’s Family,” 35:40
 - “Route 105 Nord,” 50:35–36
 - “A Skier,” 39:46
 - “Tenàgàdino Zibì Gatineau River,” 50:60–61

- “These Gatineau Hills,” 9: back cover
 “A Toast,” 50:62–63
 “Water and Worship,” 40:33
 “W.L.M.K.,” 43:48
 “Worthy,” 51:105
 Poet Tree (Wakefield), 49:77
 Poet’s Bench (Wakefield), 49:77–78, 49:78–79 *fig*
poignée-de-main, 4:19
 Point Comfort, 26:28, 26:30
 furniture, 30:38
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club at, 31:23–24
 Gilmour and Company at, 31:27
 sawmill, 30:36–40, 30:37 *fig*
 Pointe à Deltier, 50:4. *see also* Gracefield; La Visitation
 Pointe-Gatineau, 5:2–6
 bridges, 5:5, 5:14, 5:16–17, 23:37
 Long Point Range, 46:9
 pointer (boat), 2:10 *fig*, 13:9 *fig*, 15:3, 15:29 *fig*, 15:37
 Poirier
 family, 24:31, 32:6
 Adelard “Moose,” 24:30n3, 24:34
 Eugene, 24:34
 Ron, 32:4 *fig*, 32:8
 W., 41:28
 Poirier store, 15:31
 Poitras, Aimé, 38:23
A Policy for Harrington Lake, Gatineau Park, 42:47
 polio, 37:29
 Polonsky
 Carol. *see* Froimovitch, Carol (Polonsky)
 Philip, 39:67 *fig*, 39:68
 poltergeists, 10:9–10
 Poltimore
 Fred Hamilton and, 32:27
 history of, 27:27–32
 map of, 27:27 *fig*
 origin of name, 27:30–31
 photo of, 27:30 *fig*
 telephone system, 3:19–20
 Pomeray, John, 2:14
 Pomeroy, John, 32:7 *fig*, 32:8
 Pond Hockey (game), 51:42
 Pont Chenier (Farrellton), 6:23
 Pontiac Bay Trading Post, 11:3
 Pontiac County, 14:7
Pontiac Journal, 30:5
 Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway, 6:2, 6:6, 17:2, 43:64
 Poole
 family, 40:29
 Mary Ann, 40:29
 Nancy, 44:7n2
 Patricia. *see* Lochhead, Patricia (Poole)
 William, 40:29
 Pooley, Henry, 26:33
 portable sawmills, 15:19
 Portage du Fort, tugboats at, 41:16 *fig*
 portages in log drive, 15:27–28
 Portland (Township), 27:28 *fig*, 27:29–30
 post offices. *see also* mail; postal service
 awarding of franchises, 25:2
 fires in, 17:31–33
 Aylmer, 17:25, 127:28
 Aylmer East, 17:34
 Cantley, 17:29, 17:31, 24:30, 26:12
 Cascades, 9:5, 17:28, 17:31, 31:33
 Chelsea, 13:6, 14:2, 17:25, 17:28–29
 Corrigan’s, 26:12
 Duclos, 34:27, 34:29–31
 Fieldville, 51:19
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club, 21:19
 in Gatineau Valley, 17:25–26
 in Gatineau Valley by 1900, 17:34–35
 Halverson, 34:29
 Holland Mills, 27:30
 Hull, 17:23, 17:25, 17:28
 interior of, 17:34 *fig*
 Ironside, 17:26, 17:28, 17:32–33, 26:12
 Kazabazua, 28:24, 28:28–29
 Kingsmere, 11:14, 17:29
 Kirk’s Ferry, 1:13, 17:26, 17:28, 17:30–31, 40:52, 40:54–55
 Low, 17:25, 17:28, 18:6, 35:6, 51:14
 Lucerne, 17:29
 Manitou, 37:34
 Maniwaki, 15:32
 Martindale, 21:34, 37:33
 Masham, 17:30
 Masham Mills, 17:30, 34:29
 Meech Lake, 10:5
 North Low, 37:34
 North Wakefield, 17:25, 17:28, 17:30, 17:33
 Old Chelsea, 11:3, 11:10–11
 Pelissier, 17:29
 Rupert, 17:30, 34:29
 Simmons,’ 17:22 *fig*, 17:22–24
 Six Portages, 40:30

- Sixes Farm, 15:33, 38:35
 Stag Creek, 25:2–3
 Tenaga, 42:32
 Venosta, 37:39
 Wakefield, 8:2, 14:16, 17:25, 24:13
 West Portland, 27:30
 Wilson's Corner, 17:29, 24:30
 postal regulations, 17:23, 17:26 *fig*
 postal revenues, 17:28
 postal service. *see also* mail; post offices
 about, 17:25–36
 frequency of deliveries, 17:28
 history of, 17:25, 17:27–28
 letter rates, 17:27, 17:35
 postcard albums, 31:1–7, 31:2 *fig*, 31:4 *fig*, 31:7 *fig*
 postmasters/postmistresses
 at Cantley, 40:60
 at Cascades, 31:33
 at Chelsea, 45:88
 Duclos (hamlet), 33:29, 34:27, 34:31–32, 34:31n12
 at Kingsmere, 27:10
 at Kirk's Ferry, 20:24, 31:6, 40:54
 salary of, 17:24
 Simmons, 17:24
 at Wolf Lake, 48:59, 48:73
 potash, 11:24
 potassium chlorate production, 24:24–26
 Potter
 Barbara, 23:10
 Michael, 36:22, 36:24 *fig*, 36:25
 pottery studio, 42:89–102, 42:90 *fig*, 42:91 *fig*, 42:92 *fig*, 42:99 *fig*
 Poulin, Father, 5:18, 7:3
 Poultry Congress, 20:18
 pound keeping, 26:15
 Powell
 A. E., 46:61 *fig*
 A. W., 5:13
 Bill, 23:20
 Power, Alice. *see* McGlashan, Alice (Power)
 Powers, Peter, 24:18, 24:21
 Poy
 Adrienne. *see* Clarkson, Adrienne (Poy)
 Ethel May, 47:101, 47:106
 Neville, 47:103, 47:106
 William G., 47:101, 47:106
 Poy property, 47:101 *fig*, 47:101–105, 47:107 *fig*.
 see also Sobie property
 “practice pianos,” 39:5
 Pratt, Maud. *see* Pritchard, Maud (Pratt)
 Pratt Reid glider, 34:11 *fig*, 34:11–12
 Precambrian rock, 48:1
 Prendergast
 James, 49:2
 Captain, 10:14
 Prendergast Mills, 10:14
 Prentiss
 family, 2:2–3, 40:26, 40:31
 Alice, 40:26
 George, 2:3, 29:6
 Howard B., 11:3, 11:10–11, 11:24, 40:26, 42:17
 Lottie, 2:3
 Nettie, 2:3
 Thomas Brigham, 12:16, 14:2, 47:63, 47:73
 Mrs., 2:2–3
 Prentiss house, 2:2, 40:25 *fig*
 Presbyterian Church. *see* churches
 Presbyterian manse, Wakefield, 42:80 *fig*
 preserves, 41:91 *fig*, 41:91–92
 pressing gangs, 31:32
 Pretty, Harold, 36:21
 Prevost, Father, 4:7
 Price, Iola, 21:24
 Prickett, Daniel (Rev.), 50:66
 priests. *see* clergy
 Prime
 Catherine. *see* Luke, Catherine (Prime)
 Edith, 48:51, 48:52 *fig*
 Eric Jr., 48:53 *fig*, 48:60 *fig*
 Eric Sr., 48:51, 48:53 *fig*
 Prime cottage, 48:58 *fig*
 airplane box, 48:56 *fig*
 fireplace, 48:52 *fig*, 48:59 *fig*
 ice house, 48:57
 prime ministers of Canada, 16:4, 37:1 *fig*, 37:1–8.
 see also individual prime ministers
Prime Minister's Residence Act, 42:49–50
 Prince Albert Edward, visit to Canada, 42:13–14
 Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, 7:23, 7:25, 48:40–41
 Pritchard
 family, 2:13, 8:20–25, 11:18, 11:20, 28:24
 Andrew, 8:21–22, 12:3–4, 17:1, 26:26, 27:24–25, 27:25n1, 28:24, 28:27
 Ann. *see* Stevenson, Ann (Pritchard)
 Annie, 8:25
 Archie, 17:20

- Cal, 25:38n3
 Clara, 43:53 *fig*, 43:54–55
 Elizabeth Caroline. *see* Brown, Elizabeth
 Caroline (Pritchard)
 Frances Abigail. *see* Kenney, Frances Abigail
 (Pritchard)
 George, 20:13
 Gerald Ian, 43:53 *fig*
 Hilda, 43:53 *fig*
 Ian, 43:57 *fig*
 Jack, 8:25
 James, 2:13, 12:17, 13:15, 20:5, 26:26, 27:25n1,
 28:24
 James “Big Jim,” 3:20, 8:25, 12:3–4, 12:5,
 32:24
 James N., 8:25
 Jane, 8:5
 Jane (Steenson), 43:54
 Joey, 20:13
 John, 28:24, 43:54
 Joseph, 13:15
 Joseph A., 43:53 *fig*, 43:53–54
 Judith. *see* Kenney, Judith (Pritchard)
 Judith (Ferguson), 8:25, 26:26, 27:25n1
 Lois, 43:57 *fig*
 Margaret, 8:5
 Margery. *see* Smith, Margery (Pritchard)
 Mary. *see* Irwin, Mary (Pritchard)
 Mary (Edey), 12:3–4
 Mary (Moncreiff), 28:24
 Maud (Pratt), 12:4
 Russell, 43:53 *fig*
 Dr., 13:20n15, 17:7
 Pritchard house, 43:54 *fig*
 Pritchard’s mills, 8:22, 27:24 *fig*, 28:24
 Pritchard’s store, 26:26, 27:25, 28:24, 28:27
 Pritchard & Andrews, 28:33
 Pritchard Road, 9:18
 Producers Dairy, 49:87
 Prof Burt Road, 50:56 *fig*
 prohibition. *see also* alcohol laws; temperance
 in Chelsea, 26:18, 27:21, 32:29–32, 43:30,
 47:64–65
 in lumber camps, 27:23
 in Maniwaki, 15:32, 27:22
 petitions, 32:29 *fig*, 32:29–30, 32:31 *fig*
 in Wakefield, 27:21–22
 Projet Neufbourg
 aerial view of, 51:97 *fig*
 charter, 51:98
 community park, 51:99 *fig*
 history of, 51:95–103
 sugar shack, 51:99, 51:101 *fig*, 51:102 *fig*
 Pronovost, Dean, 32:7 *fig*
 Protestant Cemetery (Cantley). *see* Cantley United
 Cemetery
 Proulx
 Alex, 18:33
 Edward, 24:12
 Godfroid, 4:15
 Joseph, 18:33
 Levi, 18:32–33
 Marguerite. *see* Sincennes, Marguerite (Proulx)
 Odile (Goyer dite Belisle), 33:39
 Paul, 18:32–33
 Sidonie. *see* Giroulx, Sidonie (Proulx)
 William, 33:39, 33:41
 Yvon, 23:49
 Mr., 18:31–34
 Mrs. (Gagnon), 18:34
 Proulx dit Clément, Marguerite. *see* Sincennes dit
 Munro, Marguerite (Proulx dit Clément)
 Provincial Agronomist, 20:13
 Provincial Department of Colonization, 20:3
 Prud’homme
 family, 35:3, 45:34
 Alex, 26:12–13
 Paul, 48:46 *fig*
 Prud’homme farm, 35:27
 Prud’homme Road, 6:20, 25:30, 41:59
 Prum
 Chinda, 33:4
 Marya, 33:4
 Vanna, 33:4
 Vitia, 33:4
 pulpwood business, 3:5, 15:12–13, 34:42
 Purvis family, 42:6 *fig*
 “Push, Pull and Jerk” (train), 17:2
 Pyke, M. M., 11:13
Pythonga (tugboat), 41:15
- ## Q
- Quaile, J., 15:31
 Quain
 family, 2:8–9
 Redmond, 2:9, 11:14, 32:1–2
 Miss, 42:4
 Quain property, 39:2 *fig*

Qualman, Harry, 45:80 *fig*, 45:81–83, 45:82 *fig*
 quarantine, 43:53
 quartzite, 48:4, 48:7 *fig*, 48:12
 Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental
 Railway, 4:8, 6:4, 43:64–67
Quebec Act 1774, 9:5
 Quebec and Lake St. John Railway, 43:64
 Quebec Community Newspapers Association,
 30:4, 39:55 *fig*
Québec Fisheries Act, 51:2
 Quebec Geographic Board, 42:50
 Quebec heaters, 37:12, 37:24
 Quebec language laws, 39:54–55
 Quebec Metallurgical Industries (QMI), 30:49
 Quebec Real Estate Brokers Act, 21:1
 Quebec Streams Commission, 15:22, 21:36
 Queen Elizabeth II, 17:4, 40:10 *fig*, 47:3, 47:4 *fig*
 Queen Margrethe, 40:6, 40:10 *fig*
 Queen's Medal, 6:14, 16:17
 Queen's Scarf of Honour, 1:2, 6:12–18, 6:13 *fig*,
 12:2, 16:16 *fig*, 16:17, 28:13
 Quiet Revolution (Quebec), 51:95n1
 Quigg, Thomas, 10:12, 10:13, 17:5
 quilting, 9:15–16
 Quince
 Clifford, 22:30 *fig*, 31:17, 31:18–19, 31:21
 Jo, 31:18–19, 31:21
 Wendy Ellen, 3:20 *fig*
 Quinlan
 Aaron, 42:35 *fig*
 Danny, 42:35 *fig*
 Katie (Benoit), 42:35 *fig*, 42:35
 Madeleine "Maddy," 42:35 *fig*
 Quinn
 family, 35:3
 Denis, 5:10
 Quipp
 Edgar K., 11:14, 11:15, 29:23–26, 32:1
 Genevieve "Gen" (Barrett), 11:14–15, 29:23–25
 Rosemary, 47:71
 W. Gerald, 29:24, 47:68
 Quyon, 11:3
 butter factory, 20:14
 telephone system, 3:19

R

R v Adams case, 51:5n2
R v Sparrow case, 51:4–5
 Rabb, Haddon, 12:4

Racicot, A. V. (Giroux), 33:30
 Radapaw Ridge, 36:39
Radisson and Groseilliers (TV series), 44:108
 Radmore
 Calvin, 1:9
 Emanuel, 1:9
 G. E., 47:103
 Jane (Moffatt), 1:8–9
 Mary Jane "Jennie." *see* Simmons, Mary Jane
 "Jennie" (Radmore)
 Raemac [Tennis] Courts, 25:17, 25:20, 42:37
 RAF flight jacket, 36:21 *fig*, 36:21–25
 rafts, 50:68
 raftsmen, 13:9 *fig*
 Ragged Chute, 15:29
 Rail, Mario, 47:71
 Rails to Trails movement, 47:14–15
 railway stations. *see also* flag stations; *specific*
 locations
 architecture of, 24:41, 43:63–76
 end of, 24:44
 flag stops, 12:18, 24:41, 24:42
 location of surviving, 24:44
 map of Gatineau Valley stations, 43:65 *fig*
 station agents, 10:2–3
 Alcove, 6:22, 12:17, 22:9, 30:42, 42:7, 43:69,
 43:70 *fig*
 Aylwin, 12:17
 Blue Sea Lake, 12:18, 24:41–42, 43:69, 43:72
 fig
 Bouchette, 12:18
 Brennan, 24:44
 Brennan's Hill-Low, 12:17
 Burbidge, 38:29 *fig*, 38:29, 43:69, 43:70 *fig*
 Burnett, 12:17
 Cascades, 12:17, 24:41, 24:44, 43:69 *fig*, 43:69,
 43:76, 47:16–21
 Chelsea, 1:4, 1:10, 2:2–3, 2:7, 4:7 *fig*, 12:16 *fig*,
 12:16, 39:37 *fig*, 39:37, 42:15 *fig*, 43:66 *fig*,
 43:67
 Clemow, 24:44
 Ellard, 24:42, 24:44
 Farm Point, 12:17, 24:44, 43:69, 43:71 *fig*,
 43:76
 Farrellton, 3:17, 6:22, 12:17
 Gleneagle-Kirk's Ferry, 12:17
 Gracefield, 3:8, 10:2–3, 10:3 *fig*, 12:17, 17:
 Cover *fig*, 24:41, 43:67, 43:68 *fig*
 Hotels and boarding houses convenient to, 7:26

- Ironside, 5:16, 12:16
 Kazabazua, 12:17, 43:67, 43:68 *fig*
 Kirk's Ferry, 6:20, 24:43, 34:20, 43:74 *fig*
 Larrimac, 12:17
 Lordsvale, 24:44
 Low, 24:41, 43:67 *fig*, 43:67, 43:76
 Maniwaki, 12:18, 15:32, 24:41–42, 43:69, 43:73 *fig*
 Masson (Buckingham Junction), 43:67
 Messines, 12:18, 24:41, 43:69, 43:70 *fig*
 New Lismore, 24:43
 Orlo, 24:44
 between Ottawa and Gracefield, 21:18
 Perras, 24:44
 Rockhurst-Wakefield, 6:21, 12:17
 Tenaga, 12:17, 14:3, 24:42, 42:20 *fig*
 Tenaga flag station, 43:72 *fig*
 Venosta, 12:17, 24:41, 24:44, 43:63 *fig*, 43:64 *fig*, 43:67, 43:76
 Wakefield, 10:2, 23:8, 24:41, 24:44, 35:10, 43:66 *fig*, 43:67, 43:76
 railway track, Dixon painting of, 43:15 *fig*
 railway travel, 37:10
 railways. *see also* trains; *specific companies, e.g.*
 Hull-Chelsea-Wakefield Steam Train
 accidents, 17:5–6, 17:7
 charters, 6:2
 deputation to Quebec Legislature, 4:7–8, 6:2
 first railway in Gatineau Valley, 1:14, 4:21, 13:11
 frequency of trains, 12:9
 inspection of, 17:8–9
 land grants for, 6:3
 rerouting of, 10:2, 40:51–52, 40:52 *fig*
 and snow, 32:16–18
 stock pens, 10:2
 subsidies for, 4:7, 6:4, 37:6
 train arrivals in Chelsea, 2:3
 washouts, 17:4, 17:5, 17:7
 wyes, 10:2
 Atlantic Railway Company, 23:35
 Canada Atlantic Railroad (CAR), 23:30
 Canadian National Railway (CNR), 4:12, 17:2, 19:46, 23:30
 Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR), 1:4, 2:7, 4:6, 6:6, 11:21, 12:16, 14:20, 15:30, 21:39, 24:41, 32:16–18, 38:19, 42:6
 Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR) Lachute Subdivision, 43:67
 first railway in Gatineau Valley, 47:1–2
 Gatineau Valley, 50:30
 Gatineau Valley Railway, 17:5, 45:26
 Hull-Chelsea-Wakefield Steam Train, 47:1–15
 Intercolonial Railway, 6:2
 Low, 37:33
 Montreal and Sorel Railway, 43:64
 Montreal and Western Railway, 43:64
 North Shore line to Montreal, 43:67
 Ottawa, Northern and Western Railway, 6:6
 Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway (O&GV), 3:17, 4:6–8, 5:5, 6:2–7, 10:3 *fig*, 10:12, 11:19, 12:16, 17:1–4, 20:37, 24:41–44, 25:5, 35:8, 37:2, 37:4, 37:6, 38:19, 43:63–67
 Ottawa Northern and Western Railway, 43:64
 Ottawa-Maniwaki, 37:39
 Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway, 6:2, 6:6, 17:2, 43:64
 Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway, 4:8, 6:4, 43:64–67
 Quebec and Lake St. John Railway, 43:64
 Stag Creek train wreck, 10:12–13, 17:5–6
 Rainey, Elizabeth “Eliza.” *see* Maxwell, Elizabeth “Eliza” (Rainey)
 rain-making machine, 50:25–26
 raising bees (building), 21:7–8
 Ramokoba, Magdeline, 46:103 *fig*
 Ramsay
 family, 30:20, 35:3
 David, 51:66 *fig*
 Florence. *see* Philippe, Florence (Ramsay)
 Martha (Picard), 48:49, 51:12 *fig*
 Reno, 10:13, 17:39
 Thomas, 10:13, 17:37
 Thomas Jr., 51:66 *fig*
 Ramsay property, 10:13, 17:36 *fig*, 17:37–38
 Ramsay Point, 30:20
 Ramsay property, 51:66 *fig*
 Ramsay Road, 29:42, 30:20, 42:38
 Maxwell cottage on, 47:26, 47:27 *fig*
 Ramsay-MacDiarmid farm, 48:36
 Ramsay's Crossing, 30:20, 30:22, 47:25–26, 47:42 *fig*
 Randall, Robert, 3:10–14
 Rapide des Eaux, 30:35
 Rapides des Chats, 3:7. *see also* Chats Lake
 Rapides-Farmer Dam. *see* Farmer's Rapids Dam
 rare earth elements, 48:1, 48:12
 Rask, Deirdre, 45:70 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*

- Rat Lake, 21:16
- Rathwell, Linda. *see* Morrison, Linda (Rathwell)
- rationing, 22:1–3, 22:2 *fig*, 31:37
- Ray, Gail, 26:40
- Raymond
- C. D., 33:39
 - Eva, 33:39
- Rayner
- David, 51:52 *fig*
 - Jonathan, 51:50 *fig*, 51:52 *fig*
 - Susan, 51:46, 51:52 *fig*, 51:57 *fig*
- Rayner farm, 51:51 *fig*
- RCMP (TV series), 35:30–32, 44:108
- Read
- James, 26:18
 - Penny Duguid, 46:77
- real estate industry
- Gatineau hills, 21:1–5
 - licensing in, 21:1
 - property surveys, 21:4
- Rebellion Losses Bill 1849, 9:17
- Rebellion of 1837, 4:16–17
- Reboul, Father, 4:20
- Reciprocity Treaty of 1854, 19:27
- Recollections of Early Days in the Gatineau Hills*, 44:31–33
- Recreation Association of Chelsea Island, 14:23, 27:2, 42:7–8, 42:10
- Recreational Trails Landscape, 39:42
- Red Bay, Labrador, 48:90 *fig*, 48:92 *fig*
- Red Cross, 36:27, 36:29
- Reford
- Elsie, 47:91
 - Michael, 19:35
 - Robert, 47:91
- reforestation, 15:23
- Regal Heights, 39:21–26, 39:23–26 *fig*
- regattas
- Gatineau River Yacht Club, 27:15–16
 - Larrimac Golf Club, 9:25, 25:16, 50:53 *fig*
 - Meech Lake, 37:28–29
 - Tenaga, 42:25
- regiments
- 2nd Canadian Division, 12:13–14
 - 2nd Special Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, 16:17
 - 28th Saskatchewan Rifles, 21:2
 - 43rd Regiment Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, 6:13, 7:23, 8:3, 16:17, 19:18, 48:40–41
 - 73rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry, Royal Highlanders of Canada, 49:57
 - 100th Regiment of Foot, 11:16–18
 - Black Watch Highlanders Reserve Forces, 22:27
 - Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa, 6:13–14, 6:16, 42:41 *fig*
 - Cape Breton Highlanders, 22:16
 - Garrison Regiment of Ottawa. *see* 43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles
 - Hull and Templeton Militia, 1:7
 - Light Brigade, 5:7–10
 - Number 2 Ottawa Field Battery, 48:40–41
 - Ottawa Field Battery, 7:23, 48:40–41
 - Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, 7:23, 7:25, 48:40–41
 - Royal Canadian Airforce Women's Division (RCAF WD), 22:6, 22:7 *fig*
 - Royal Canadian Regiment, 6:16, 30:4, 36:30
 - 2nd Special Battalion, 16:17
 - Royal Engineers, 8:13
 - Wakefield Infantry Company, 6:8
- Regina Five, 46:67, 46:75
- Reid
- family, 6:21, 20:26 *fig*, 21:7, 43:v
 - Ada Almira (Brown), 16:5–10, 16:6 *fig*, 33:24, 40:46, 40:52, 43:v
 - autograph book of, 16:11–14, 16:14 *fig*
 - notebook of, 16:7–10, 16:9 *fig*
 - Anna, 28:7
 - Arthur, 1:11, 1:15, 17:19–21, 18:23, 20:25n13, 25:21, 31:5, 40:46, 40:47 *fig*, 40:50, 48:30 *fig*
 - Benjamin, 31:5
 - Bertha. *see* McConnell, Bertha (Reid)
 - Bertha “Bunny” (Moore), 49:36
 - Bill, 49:36
 - C. N., 41:60
 - Cecil, 18:23, 40:46–47, 40:47 *fig*
 - Charles Howard, 9:4, 16:5, 18:22–23, 25:24, 40:46, 40:49, 40:50, 40:52–54
 - Charlie, 20:25n13, 20:29, 25:20, 32:32, 43:v
 - Dorothy. *see* Craig, Dorothy (Reid)
 - Elizabeth, 28:7
 - Ernest, 1:15, 18:22–23, 18:23, 18:25–26, 25:20, 30:42, 40:46–47, 40:47 *fig*, 43:v
 - Escott, 38:11
 - George, 31:5
 - Harold, 25:26, 33:19, 33:21, 40:54 *fig*
 - Howard, 18:23, 31:38, 40:46–47, 40:47 *fig*,

- 40:49, 40:55
 Jacob, 40:54 *fig*
 James, 26:12
 James Allan, 28:7
 Jenny. *see* Giles, Jenny (Reid)
 Jim, 40:54 *fig*
 John, 12:5, 14:16, 35:16
 Levi, 6:22, 28:7
 Lucy (Wright), 17:21, 20:23
 Margaret, 25:26
 Margaret (McCorkell), 31:13 *fig*, 31:14
 Mary (Aylwin), 17:21, 31:3, 31:5, 32:32
 Maud. *see* Brown, Maud (Reid)
 Mitchell, 40:54 *fig*
 N. (Rev.), 4:7
 Ned, 20:25n13
 Norma, 48:30 *fig*
 Norman, 1:11, 1:14, 17:21, 20:24–25, 31:1, 31:5, 40:46
 school taxes, 33:16 *fig*
 stock and equipment of, 20:25 *fig*
 Robert Andrew, 49:95
 Siiri “Sara” (Luukkonen), 1:13, 18:22, 18:23, 18:25–26, 25:20, 30:42, 39:49, 43:v, 48:30 *fig*
 Teddy, 28:10
 Thomas, 1:15, 17:21, 20:23, 26:12, 31:1, 31:5, 40:46
 land deed of, 20:22 *fig*
 Tom, 42:59 *fig*, 45:69 *fig*
 William, 1:13, 17:30–31, 20:24, 31:6
 William Kennedy, 51:83 *fig*
 Reid’s farm (Aylwin), 12:10
 Reid’s farm (Kirk’s Ferry)
 barns, 40:51 *fig*
 description of land grant, 20:23–24
 expropriation of, 40:50
 flooding of, 40:49–54
 map of, 40:50 *fig*
 picture ca 1895, 20:26 *fig*
 remains of stables, 40:54 *fig*, 40:55
 Reid’s ferry, 6:21, 6:22 *fig*
 Reid’s store (Gracefield), 28:38
 Reid’s store (Kirk’s Ferry)
 about, 18:21–26
 account, 18:24 *fig*
 Art Mantell and, 39:49
 construction of, 40:53
 Gatineau Echo (newspaper) ads, 9:4
 Harley Selwyn’s honey at, 36:40
 location of, 40:55
 Pat Evans and, 26:5
 photo ca 1928, 18:22 *fig*, 40:53 *fig*
 Reid Road, 25:20, 41:44n1
 Reilly
 family, 11:20
 W. H., 4:22
 Reinecke, Leopold, 30:46
 Reinthaler
 Carole, 45:70 *fig*
 Franz, 45:70 *fig*
 relief men, 31:35
 remedies, 18:15
 Remembrance Day, 22:26, 30:4, 36:26, 36:30, 49:65 *fig*, 49:66
 Renaud
 family, 4:15
 André, 51:51–52 *fig*
 Ben, 25:30
 Diane, 31:16–17, 31:17 *fig*, 31:21, 51:50 *fig*, 51:52 *fig*, 51:57 *fig*
 Lorette, 51:52
 Marc, 51:50 *fig*, 51:52 *fig*
 Michèle, 51:50 *fig*, 51:52 *fig*
 Stan, 29:26
 Renault, Harry, 42:8 *fig*
Report on Master Plan for the Development of Gatineau Park, 30:15–16, 42:45
 reserve at Rivière Désert, 4:16, 4:19, 16:23–24, 24:9, 40:2–3
 Reside, Betty, 8:10
 Reynolds, Janet (Young), 31:10, 31:14, 51:92, 51:93 *fig*
The Ribbon of Blue (painting), 42:76
 Ricard, Raphael, 47:50
 Rice
 family, 45:3
 Bridget. *see* Fitzgerald, Bridget (Rice)
 Isaac, 13:15
 Patrick, 13:15
 Sylvester, 13:15
 Richard, Maurice, 21:24
 Richards
 Bill, 34:16–17
 Keith, 34:17
 Margaret, 34:16–17
 Richardson
 Ken, 6:12
 Nelson & Mrs., 8:10

- Richelieu, Cardinal, 24:1, 24:3 *fig*, 24:3
- Richens
 Allan, 26:4, 26:20 *fig*, 27:14–15, 27:18
 Joyce, 27:18
- Rickard, Clinton, 16:23, 16:25–26
- Ricker [Richer], Lois. *see* Wright, Lois (Ricker)
- Rideau Canal, 3:8, 8:13, 13:10
- Rideau Hall, 4:2, 10:20
- Rideau Military Post, 3:8
- Rideau Trail Association, 47:100
- Ridge Road, 11:11, 26:21, 26:22, 29:22, 30:11, 37:25, 39:37–38, 44:3, 44:22–23, 44:26, 45:2–3
- Riel
 family, 38:19
 Adelaide. *see* Knight, Adelaide (Riel)
 Celima. *see* Knight, Celima (Riel)
- Rielly
 Eliza (Magee). *see* Rielly, Eliza (Magee)
 John, 49:95
- Riffon, Norval, 29:25
- Ringsdorf, Fritz, 33:1
- Riordan & Company, 15:1, 19:29, 40:41
- Ritchie, Bob, 10:2
- Rivard
 A. F. (Rev.), 33:30, 33:40
 Lucile E., 33:30
- River Desert. *see* Rivière Désert
- river drives, 15:3–4, 15:25–30, 34:41 *fig*, 34:41
 camp, 34:43 *fig*
- river hogs, 15:3
- River Lettince, 24:2, 24:8
- River Road
 Alcove, 6:22
 Cascades, 30:22, 30:41, 31:32–33
 Fairbairn family, 28:21
 Farm Point, 25:7
 and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:11, 9:13
 landslides, 29:42
 Wakefield, 24:15, 26:25, 26:27 *fig*, 31:8, 35:19
- rivermen. *see also* boom men
 at Chelsea Dam chute, 41:4 *fig*, 41:6 *fig*
 and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:11, 9:15
 and “The Sweep,” 1:5
- Riverside Drive, 4:2, 26:25, 32:25, 35:20, 43:53
- Riverside Hotel, 7:26, 25:5
- Rivière Désert. *see also* Désert River; Desert
 Village; Maniwaki
 about, 15:30–32
 Algonquin First Nation reserve at, 4:16, 4:19, 16:23–24
 demographics of, 1920s, 15:30–31, 15:31
 Gilmour company farm at, 19:28
 logging at, 34:37
 road to, 37:35
 stores, 28:21
 telephones at, 3:21
- Rivière Diable, 15:17
- Rivière Gens de Terre, 3:4, 15:18
- Rivière-au-Désert. *see* Rivière Désert
- RMS *Missanabie*, 49:57
- road monkeys, 15:3, 15:37
- roads
 Alonzo Wright pasture road, 1:23
 to Aylmer, 1:23
 “blue clay cut,” 37:39, 37:40, 50:29, 50:30
 ice roads, 12:9
 and logging, 15:3
 macadamized roads, 1:12, 1:14, 18:6, 19:27
 maintenance of, 27:18
 to Maniwaki, 17:9
 to Maniwaki, 1833, 3:2
 photo ca 1910, 32:26 *fig*
 roughness of, 3:4
 taxpayers’ responsibilities for, 18:16
 tote roads, 15:37
 in West Hull (municipality), 26:15
 in winter, 6:23–24, 17:10–13, 17:23
 Anchor Road, 41:7
 Autoroute 5, 25:2 *fig*, 25:3 *fig*, 29:34–37, 29:36 *fig*, 29:42, 29:43 *fig*, 50:34 *fig*
 Autoroute 50, 30:45
 Aylmer Road, 1:23, 5:12, 17:1
 “back road” (Low to Kazabazua), 37:31–41, 50:29–30, 50:31 *fig*
 Baillie Road, 34:8
 Barnes Road, 11:14, 14:11, 39:2 *fig*, 39:11, 39:22, 43:78
 Bate Road, 39:2 *fig*, 39:11
 Beamish Hill, 29:25, 34:14–18, 34:16 *fig*
 Benedict Street, 19:16
 Beurrerie Road, 39:64 *fig*
 Blackburn Road, 1:11
 Borough Road. *see* Burrough Road
 Boulevard Mont Bleu, 19:12, 28:4
 Boulevard Saint-Raymond, 27:18
 Boulevard St-Joseph, 5:12, 18:21, 19:4, 27:18, 29:41
 Britannia Road. *see* Aylmer Road

Brown Road, 25:26, 34:22
 Burnside Avenue, 43:53
 Burrough Road, 37:17
 Calumet Road, 30:36
 Cameron Road. *see* Boulevard Mont Bleu
 Cantley Road, 24:29, 41:40, 41:70, 41:Front
 cover *fig*
 Carman Road, 28:3
 Cavernes, rue des, 24:31
 Cawood Road, 51:17
 Chelsea Road, 20:15
 Chemin de Lac-Ste-Marie, 28:28, 37:32 *fig*,
 37:33, 37:35, 37:37
 Chemin de l’Ancre, 41:7
 Chemin du Pont, 27:27, 27:30 *fig*
 Chemin Summer, 40:66, 40:74, 40:76
 Church Road, 25:4
 Church Street, Maniwaki, 20:40 *fig*
 Cité des Jeunes Boulevard, 17:23, 19:23, 28:4
 Cléo-Fournier Road, 33:31
 Club Road, 30:20, 42:22, 42:26
 Colbert Road, 42:89
 Columbia Road. *see* Boulevard St-Joseph
 Connor Road, 41:38
 Cook Road, 18:11, 19:33
 Cowden Road, 27:3, 39:63 *fig*
 Crescent Road, 42:22
 Cross Loop Road, 4:2–6, 24:41, 29:17, 29:19,
 30:24, 31:35, 33:11, 39:60
 Daly Road, 36:20
 Des Sables Street, 41:51
 Deschenes Road, 17:23
 Dolgin Road, 29:42
 Drum Road, 25:20
 Duclos Road, 41:30 *fig*, 41:30
 Dunlop Road, 39:42
 Eardley Road, 19:6
 Echodale, 42:89
 Eidelweiss Road, 6:21
 Estacades, rue des, 40:76
 Ferry Road (Cantley), 1:12, 41:59, 41:Front
 cover *fig*
 Fieldville Road, 7:8, 51:17
 Fleury Road, 27:18, 29:8, 36:39
 Forest Hill Road, 25:38
 Fortune Parkway, 44:3, 44:22
 Fréchette Street, 19:16
 Freeman Road, 25:22, 29:41
 “front road” (Low to Kazabazua), 37:31–41,
 37:36 *fig*, 50:29, 50:31 *fig*
 Gamelin Boulevard, 17:23
 Gary Road, 25:14
 Gatineau Avenue, 41:48, 41:51, 41:55
 Gleneagle Road, 25:19–20, 27:14–15
 Granite, rue du, 19:23
 “Gully Hill,” 12:14
 Haycock Mine Road, 41:51
 Hellard Road, 1:12–13, 6:20, 27:39
 High Street, 14:2
 Highway 11, 1:13, 8:21, 9:11, 17:11, 18:21,
 19:4, 21:4, 25:3, 26:25, 29:34, 40:53, 40:53,
 50:27–37, 50:29 *fig*, 50:30 *fig*, 50:32 *fig*
 Highway 105, 17:7, 17:11, 19:28, 25:3, 29:41,
 37:32 *fig*, 42:20–21, 45:96, 50:27–37, 50:32
 fig, 50:33 *fig*
 Highway 107, 30:35, 30:38, 30:40
 Highway 307, 24:29, 24:30, 40:60, 40:74,
 41:40, 41:70
 Hogan Road, 24:37
 Hull to Maniwaki, 18:8
 Impasse Isabella-Lennox, 50:71–72
 Iron Mine Road, 17:23, 18:20, 19:12–13
 James Street, 32:26
 Jenness Road, 30:17
 Kelly Road, 22:4
 Kennedy Road, 31:8–15, 31:9 *fig*
 Kingsmere Road, 11:14, 17:15, 22:2, 25:40,
 26:22–23, 29:26, 34:14, 36:19, 39:2 *fig*, 43:77
 Kirk’s Ferry Road, 18:26
 Lacharity Road, 37:39
 Lac/Lake Bernard Road, 10:10, 36:41
 Lac-Ste-Marie Road, 28:28, 37:32 *fig*, 37:33,
 37:35, 37:37
 Laing Road, 44:103
 Lamarche Road, 41:51
 Larrimac Road, 25:14, 25:17, 25:20, 34:24,
 50:51
 Lauriault Hill, 10:6, 23:24, 34:14–15
 Loop Road, 1:4, 4:2, 4:5, 39:63 *fig*
 Mac Lane, 42:31, 42:34, 42:36, 42:37
 Macdonald Road, 10:11
 MacDonald Road, 51:17
 MacLaren Road, 35:17
 Manse Road, 14:17, 26:25, 33:3
 Martindale Road, 35:3, 37:31–41, 37:32 *fig*,
 37:36, 37:40, 50:xii, 50:29
 McAllister Road, 41:44
 McCloskey Road, 11:11, 30:48, 37:23, 37:25

McCrank Road, 37:39
 McDermott Street, 41:55
 McLaughlin's Road, 37:39
 Meech Creek Road. *see* Cross Loop Road
 Meech Lake Road, 10:25, 22:2, 25:40, 29:18, 30:11, 35:27
 Mill Road (Chelsea), 28:5–6, 29:6, 29:9, 33:6–7, 40:35 *fig*, 40:43
 Mill Road (Wakefield), 31:8, 35:9n1, 35:18
 Mine Road, 14:4, 19:23, 28:4
 Mine Road (Cantley), 41:51
 Mont Cascades Road, 41:39
 Montée de la Source, 40:60, 40:60, 41:30
 Montrose Road, 36:39n9
 Moore Road, 43:78
 Morris Road, 18:17
 Mountain Road, 1:8, 10:24, 17:23, 19:31, 19:33, 19:35, 23:24, 34:2, 34:8, 34:14, 34:17–18, 43:84
 Mountain Road (Alcove), 32:20, 32:22
 Newcommon Road, 32:21, 32:22, 32:23
 North Shore Road to Montreal, 5:12
 North Street, 14:2
 Notch Road, 1:23, 32:2–3, 34:17, 43:77, 43:79
 O. Bertrand Road, 49:83
 Ojai Road, 25:36, 27:15
 Old Chelsea Road, 17:15, 26:16, 28:9, 29:10, 39:37 *fig*
 Old Desert Road, 37:34–35
 Old Fox Farm Road, 29:17
 Padden Road, 4:23–24, 11:12, 14:2, 28:6
 Patterson Road, 41:21
 Pawley Road, 29:42
 Peel Street, 14:2
 Pike Lake Road, 11:22, 29:44
 Pine Loop Road, 1:4, 4:2, 4:5, 39:63 *fig*
 Pine Road, 4:2, 20:1 *fig*, 21:13, 27:3, 29:17, 29:19, 30:24, 32:33, 33:11, 33:12, 37:17, 42:56
 Pink Lake Road, 43:79
 Pink Road, 1:9, 17:23, 18:11
 Pont, Chemin du, 27:27, 27:30 *fig*
 Pritchard Road, 9:18
 Prof Burt Road, 50:56 *fig*
 Prud'homme Road, 6:20, 25:30, 41:59
 Ramsay Road, 29:42, 30:20, 42:38
 Reid Road, 25:20, 41:44n1
 Ridge Road, 11:11, 29:22, 30:11, 37:25, 39:37–38, 44:3, 44:22–23, 44:26
 River Road, 6:22, 9:11, 9:13, 24:15, 25:7, 26:25, 26:27 *fig*, 28:21, 29:42, 30:22, 30:41, 31:8, 31:32–33, 35:19
 Riverside Drive, 4:2, 26:25, 32:25, 35:20, 43:53
 road to the Manitou, 37:31–41
 Robertson Road, 33:27
 Rockhurst Road, 32:22, 34:1, 38:29, 45:58 *fig*
 rue des Cavernes, 24:31
 rue des Estacades, 40:76, 40:76
 rue du Granite, 19:23
 St. Andrew Road, 41:41, 41:68 *fig*, 41:70, 41:74
 St. Elizabeth Road, 41:47, 41:Front cover *fig*
 St. Joseph Blvd., 18:21, 19:4, 27:18, 29:41
 Saint-Pierre de Wakefield Road, 14:28
 St. Raymond Blvd., 27:18
 Sainte-Élisabeth Road, 33:24, 41:38
 Scott Road, 4:24, 14:2, 22:9, 25:4, 28:6, 29:44, 30:26, 32:3, 35:27
 Selwyn Road, 25:21, 34:18, 34:26, 36:40
 Sherrin Road, 25:34
 Simmons-Moffatt Road, 18:11
 Southridge Road, 25:36
 Station Road, 25:20, 42:30, 42:32–33, 42:37, 50:51
 Sully Road, 24:13, 24:15
 Summerlea Road, 25:20
 Swamp Road, 11:14, 27:8, 39:2 *fig*, 43:78
 Townline Road, 24:34
 Valley Drive, 23:2, 24:13, 26:25, 26:27 *fig*, 32:26–27
 Vanier Road, 17:23
 Vieux Désert Road, 37:34–35
 Wakefield Heights Road, 23:44
 Williamson Road, 27:15
 Wright Street, 40:47
 Roak family, 45:4n3
 Robb
 Annie Birdsell "Birdie," 3:22, 8:3, 14:16, 18:37, 21:29, 22:1, 47:96–98
 James, 3:21, 12:5, 47:96
 Judith (Stevenson), 47:96
 Mary, 14:15 *fig*
 Miss. *see* Moffat[t], Mrs. (Robb)
 Robb house, 42:Back cover *fig*
 Roberge
 family, 38:19
 Alfred, 38:20
 Cordelia. *see* Knight, Cordelia (Roberge)
 Marie (Knight), 38:20

Robert
 Ginette, 47:72 *fig*
 Liette, 39:58 *fig*
 Paul, 45:69 *fig*, 45:70 *fig*

Roberts
 Anna (Brown), 44:3–4, 44:7–8, 44:8 *fig*–9 *fig*,
 44:10, 44:12 *fig*–13 *fig*, 44:16 *fig*
 Charles G. D., 39:15
 Douglas, 39:10, 39:14
 Goodridge, 26:37–38, 39:13 *fig*, 39:13–15
 Grace, 49:86
 John A., 44:3 *fig*, 44:10, 44:13 *fig*, 44:16 *fig*
 Lars, 51:49 *fig*
 Marian (Willson), 2:22, 26:38

Robertson. *see also* Robinson
 family, 8:18, 33:27
 Bea (Lawson), 40:75
 Daniel, 33:42
 Gordon, 40:75
 Hélène (Larche), 33:42
 J., 4:8
 James, 33:42
 James (Rev.), 26:29
 Jo-Anne, 51:51 *fig*, 51:55–56
 Joanne, 31:21
 Lloyd, 35:29
 Mark, 51:50 *fig*
 Norman, 37:3, 38:11

Robertson Road, 33:27

Robillard
 Claude, 25:30
 Clifford, 45:44

Robinson. *see also* Robertson
 family, 11:14
 Alice, 33:39
 Ann (Lytle), 33:27
 Annie, 33:40
 Archie, 33:40
 Daniel, 33:42
 Ed, 37:48
 Elisabeth (Dotte), 33:39
 Elizabeth, 44:96, 44:97 *fig*
 Eloise, 33:42
 Eloïse [Loïse] (Larche), 33:39–42
 F. W., 5:26
 H., 4:7
 Hiram, 25:32, 25:33
 Irwin, 33:40
 Isaac, 33:40
 James, 33:42
 John, 33:27, 33:29, 33:39
 Joseph, 33:40–41
 June Hélène (Larche), 33:42
 Maggie. *see* Martineau, Maggie (Robinson)
 Maria. *see* Larocque, Maria (Robinson)
 Mary, 33:39
 Norman, 33:27, 33:29, 33:30–31
 Norman Edward, 33:41
 Sara, 33:40
 Sara (Larche), 33:40–41
 Thomas, 33:42
 Violette, 33:42
 Wally, 29:9
 William, 33:29, 33:39–42
 Mr., 20:31
 Robinson property, 39:2 *fig*
 Robinson's Point, 31:28, 31:29 *fig*
 rock boats, 41:7
 rock oil, 40:20, 40:20n2
 Rockhaven flag station, 12:18
 Rockhurst flag station, 43:74
 Rockhurst Hill (Wakefield), 8:5, 26:24, 33:6–7
 railway station, 6:21, 12:17
 sliding in winter, 17:12
 Rockhurst Road, 32:22, 34:1, 38:29, 45:58 *fig*

Roddick
 John, 15:33, 38:35
 Thomas, 38:35n3
 Roddick Lake, 15:34, 38:28 *fig*, 38:29, 38:33–34.
 see also Grand lac Rond; Round Lake
 Roderick Percy Sparks Exhibit Hall, 35:34
 Roe, Charlotte. *see* Munharvey, Charlotte (Roe)
 Rogan, Miss, 21:26
 Roger Bontemps (club), 5:6
 Rogers,
 family, 6:21
 John, 49:6 *fig*
 Rolland, David, 1:18
 rollers, 15:2, 15:37
 “Rollway and Beginning of Long Trestle Bridge”
 (sketch), 41:47 *fig*
 Roman Catholic Church. *see* churches
 Roman Catholic school (Upper Chelsea), 26:13,
 26:18n2
 romance, early settlers and, 45:25–26
 Rompré, Louis, 35:23
 Ronan family, 45:4n3

Rondeau
 François (Rev.), 33:39
 Gilbert A. (Rev.), 33:30
 Roney family, 45:3
 Rooney
 family, 31:15, 31:21
 Michael, 13:14
 Patrick, 13:14
 Robert, 42:83
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., 47:89 *fig*
 Roots, Charlie, 44:11 *fig*
 rope tows, 29:24, 34:14, 34:16 *fig*
 Rose
 Louis, 35:10
 Pierre, 41:36
 Wilhelm, 14:5
 Ross
 David, 39:62–63
 Di (Drury), 39:62–63
 George, 48:30 *fig*
 Grace, 48:30 *fig*
 Noble G., 7:19
 Mr., 4:8
 Rostad, Wayne, 23:4, 45:98, 47:3, 50:27, 51:16
 Roth
 Emilia Fuhr, 41:89
 Sue. *see* McClelland, Sue (Roth)
 Rothchild, Max, 28:27
 Rothchild's store, 28:27
 Rother, Gershon, 47:102 *fig*
 Rouge River, 24:8
 Rouleau
 David Gaston Francis, 36:21–25, 36:23 *fig*
 Gertrude (Gisborne), 36:22–23
 Honore Gaston, 36:22
 round barns, 34:3
 Round Lake, 38:28 *fig*, 38:29, 51:2. *see also* Grand
 lac Rond; Roddick Lake
 Rousseau's store, 45:92
 Roussy, Huguette (Narum), 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*,
 45:70–71, 45:75 *fig*, 45:76–77, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 "Route 105 Nord" (poem), 50:35–36
 Rowan's Hotel, 7:26, 25:6
 Rowe
 family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:24 *fig*
 Tiny, 42:8 *fig*
 Rowland family, 38:22, 38:23, 38:25
 Rowley
 Helen. *see* Booth, Helen (Rowley)
 Roger, 6:17
 Roy
 Anastase, 4:21, 15:31, 28:41
 Arthur, 15:31
 Elzébert, 5:4
 Evangeliste, 30:35
 James (Rev.), 32:19
 Mr., 10:2
 Roy & Roy (store), 15:31, 28:41
 Royal Air Force Missing Research and Enquiry
 Service, 49:64–65
 Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF), 27:33–40
 Royal Canadian Airforce Women's Division
 (RCAF WD), 22:6, 22:7 *fig*
 Royal Canadian Geographic Society, 48:94
 Royal Canadian Regiment, 6:16, 30:4, 36:30
 2nd Special Battalion, 16:17
 Royal Commission of Inquiry on Education in the
 Province of Quebec, 44:46
 Royal Engineers, 8:13
 Royal Hotel, 7:26, 25:5
 Royal Lake, 15:17
Royal Proclamation (1763), 51:3–4
 Royal Society of Canada, 14:28, 36:10, 36:14n6
 Royal Train, 17:4
 Ruby's Lunch, 34:17
 Rudkins, Jemima, 6:11
 rue des Cavernes, 24:31
 rue des Estacades, 40:76
 rue du Granite, 19:23
 Ruest, Gilles, 47:5, 47:6 *fig*, 47:7
 Rupert, 22:9. *see also* North Masham
 butter factory, 20:12
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:18 *fig*
 post office, 17:30, 34:29
 Rupert Union Cemetery, 51:92, 51:93 *fig*
 Rusenstrom
 family, 26:29
 Johnny, 31:31
 Josh, 20:13
 Rushton, Mabel (Cross), 31:33
 Russel
 Colin, 41:3
 Jardin, 41:3
 Russel Brothers Ltd., 41:3, 41:11
 Russell
 family, 7:10
 Alexander Jamieson, 26:35
 Jim, 10:13

John, 7:10
 Richard, 7:10
 Rutledge
 Anita, 23:4, 23:38, 46:98 *fig*, 46:99 *fig*, 48:80
 Elizabeth, 35:21 *fig*, 35:22, 49:10
 Elizabeth (Morton), 32:20, 32:22. *see also*
 Dolan, Elizabeth (Morton); Newcommon,
 Elizabeth (Morton)
 Elizabeth (Stevenson), 19:36, 19:41 *fig*
 Helen, 22:4–5
 Jack, 51:85 *fig*
 John Thomas, 32:20
 Thomas, 32:20, 32:22
 Rutledge farm, 51:85 *fig*
 Ryan
 family, 2:9, 10:4, 11:14, 27:19 *fig*, 31:19, 38:20,
 38:23
 Bernice, 27:19 *fig*
 Bill, 17:37
 Clare, 31:19, 31:21, 42:55–56, 42:57 *fig*, 42:60
 Denis, 29:11
 Doug, 39:65–66
 Ed, 14:11–12, 14:14, 27:19 *fig*, 32:32, 36:19,
 47:81 *fig*, 50:38–39
 Edmund, 47:76, 47:81 *fig*
 Frances, 27:19 *fig*
 Fred, 30:5, 35:24
 Gertrude, 27:19 *fig*
 Harvey, 18:36–37, 29:14
 Hubert, 51:3
 Isobel “Lid” (Wadsworth), 14:11, 39:28, 39:30,
 47:73, 47:76, 47:81 *fig*, 47:81 *fig*
 John, 45:23 *fig*
 Julie. *see* Wheelan, Julie (Ryan)
 Mae. *see* Dufour, Mae (Ryan)
 Michael, 11:11
 Rocket Ronnie, 51:41
 Thelma (Craft), 3:21, 18:36–37, 29:14
 Theresa (Mulvihill), 27:19 *fig*, 47:76, 47:80 *fig*,
 47:80 *fig*
 Tom, 42:53 *fig*, 42:53–54, 42:56, 42:58 *fig*,
 42:60–61, 42:62 *fig*, 42:64, 51:48
 William, 47:74, 47:75, 47:76, 47:80 *fig*
 William “Billy,” 1:10, 14:12, 27:19 *fig*, 36:18–
 19, 39:29, 39:30, 47:80 *fig*
 Mrs., 10:13
 Ryan property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:22
 Ryan Trail, 43:78 *fig*, 43:80
 Ryan’s hostel, 19:4

Ryan’s sawmill, 27:20, 36:19
 Ryan Tower, 39:39
 Ryan’s BP Station, 29:14, 31:33, 39:65
 Ryanville, 17:37, 19:46, 38:19, 38:22, 45:2 *fig*. *see also* Hincks Township; Lac/Lake-Ste-Marie

S

sacks (logs), 41:7
 sacred wampum belts, 40:3, 40:9, 40:12 *fig*, 40:12
 Saddle Island, Red Bay, Labrador, 48:90 *fig*, 48:92
fig
 sailing
 Dow’s Lake, 27:16
 Fraser-Harrises, 30:6–10
 Gatineau River Yacht Club, 27:14–18, 27:17 *fig*,
 30:6–8
 Meech Lake, 27:15
 National Centennial Junior Sailing
 Championships, 27:17–18

Note: Names beginning with St. and Ste. are filed as if they were spelled out, i.e. Saint and Sainte.

St. Alexander College, 1:17–21, 1:22 *fig*, 4:8–14.
see also Collège St-Alexandre
 St. Amour, Fred, 20:26
 St. Andrew Road, 41:41, 41:68 *fig*, 41:70, 41:74
 St. Andrew’s United Church (Cantley), 24:31,
 41:19, 41:41, 41:70, 50:71
 St. Camillus Roman Catholic Church (Farrellton),
 7:21, 7:23, 9:22, 11:22, 12:17, 13:19n4
 St. Camillus Cemetery, 49:49 *fig*
 St-Denis, Daniel, 41:9
 St. Elizabeth Road, 41:47, 41:Front cover *fig*
 St. Elizabeth’s Cemetery (Cantley), 24:32n5
 St. Elizabeth’s Roman Catholic Church (Cantley),
 24:31, 24:35–36, 41:22, 50:70–71, 51:100
 St-Étienne-de-Chelsea, 7:2, 27:3n4. *see also*
 St. Stephen’s Church (Roman Catholic); St.
 Stephen’s School (Chelsea)
 claim against Tréau de Coeli, 43:34
 St-François-d’Assise, Église (Ottawa), 8:17
 St-François-de-Masham, 19:6
 St-François-de-Sales Church (Gatineau), corps de
 musique, 5:3–5
 St. Francis of Assisi church (Wolf Lake), 48:55,
 48:68, 48:69 *fig*
 St. George’s Anglican Church, 47:38 *fig*, 47:38–39

Note: Names beginning with St. and Ste. are filed as if they were spelled out, i.e. Saint and Sainte.

St. Germain, P. E. (Rev.), 33:40
 St. Jacques Hotel, 7:26, 25:6
 St. James Anglican Church (Hull), 1:7, 5:20, 7:14
 St. James Cemetery (Hull), 1:20, 34:34, 50:68
 St. James Wright Anglican Church (Pickanock), 50:14
 St-Jean-Baptiste Day, 5:2–4
 St-Jean-Baptiste Society, 5:4–5
 St. Jean
 family, 35:3, 45:34, 51:21
 Dan, 48:50
 Debbie Dunn, 51:93 *fig*
 St-Jean de Wakefield School (Wilson's Corner), 24:30
 St-Jean-Vianney, 29:38
 St. Jean store, 43:76, 51:21
 St. John-in-the-Wilderness Anglican Church (Aylwin), 12:10
 St. John-in-the-Wilderness cemetery (Aylwin), 12:10–11
 St. John's (St. Johannes') Church (Ladysmith, 14:5, 14:7–8
 parsonage, 14:8 *fig*
 St. Joseph Blvd., 5:21, 18:21, 19:4, 27:18, 29:41
 St. Joseph of Wakefield mission (Farrellton), 51:8n4
 St. Joseph's Church (Upper Wakefield), 45:29
 St. Joseph's Mission, 13:14–15, 13:18 *fig*, 13:19n4
 St. Joseph's School (Farrellton), 42:99
 St-Joseph River, 30:35, 30:39 *fig*
 St. Laurent, Louis, 42:49
 St-Laurent, Christine, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 St-Louis-de-Masham, 35:10
 St. Martin Catholic Cemetery, 45:9 *fig*, 45:25 *fig*, 45:30 *fig*, 45:32–34, 45:33 *fig*, 45:38, 49:49 *fig*
 St. Martin de Tours Church (Martindale), 45:28, 45:29 *fig*, 45:30 *fig*, 45:31, 45:31n4, 45:33 *fig*, 45:45 *fig*, 46:43, 46:44 *fig*
 St. Martin parish, 45:31
 St. Martin's of Martindale parish, 21:30
 St. Martin's Roman Catholic Church (Martindale), 18:7, 18:9, 21:30 *fig*, 21:30, 21:34, 37:33
 St. Mary Magdalene Anglican Church (Chelsea), 1:12, 6:25, 25:22, 25:26, 31:6, 47:32–34, 47:34 *fig*, 47:37–39

 outstations of, 25:22–23
 St. Michael's Elementary School (Low), 51:41 *fig*
 St. Michael's schools (Low), 50:25 *fig*
 St. Patrick's Home (Ottawa), 14:12, 39:29
 St. Patrick's Lake, 15:22, 15:28
 log drive, 15:22
 transportation to and from, 15:22
 St. Paul
 Charles, 30:31–34, 30:33 *fig*
 Clément, 30:31
 John, 30:31
 St-Pierre-de-Wakefield, 3:20, 6:21, 24:29, 24:34, 27:27, 32:19
 St-Pierre-de-Wakefield Road, 14:28
 St. Raymond Blvd., 27:18
 St.Stephen's Anglican Church (Buckingham), 24:22
 St. Stephen's Cemetery (Chelsea), 23:25, 28:8, 30:26, 43:27, 43:32
 St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church (Chelsea), 2:6, 2:8, 2:15, 4:24, 7:2–7, 11:11, 39:37 *fig*, 43:30, 43:31 *fig*, 45:69–70, 45:75, 45:79
 architecture, 7:3–6, 7:5 *fig*
 centenary, 5:18
 Dixon painting of, 43:1 *fig*
 “Fabrique,” 7:2
 frescoes, 7:4
 history, 7:2–7
 parish, 7:6n2
 rectory, 43:32, 43:33 *fig*
 renovations, 12:10
 St. Stephen's School (Chelsea), 28:6, 49:61–62. *see also* St. Étienne de Chelsea (school municipality)
 Ste-Cécile-de-Masham, 3:19–20, 3:21. *see also* Masham
 anniversary of parish, 4:15
 butter factory, 20:12
 church, 4:15
 hostel, 19:1, 19:6
 Kennedy Road, 31:8–11
 Ste-Cécile-de-Masham Catholic Church, 33:25
 Sainte-Élisabeth Road, 33:24, 41:38
 Sainte-Marie, Buffy, 40:11 *fig*
 Ste-Marie, Lac-. *see* Lac-Ste-Marie
 Ste-Thérèse (village), 29:27
 Salisbury family, 35:3
 Salkeld, Helen, 44:4 *fig*
 Saltzman, Percy, 50:20–21
 Salway cottage, 42:28

Samm, Patti, 45:82 *fig*
 sand pits, Cantley, 41:68 *fig*, 41:68–78, 41:69 *fig*,
 41:70 *fig*
 Sanders
 family, 42:15 *fig*, 42:24 *fig*
 Agnes, 42:10 *fig*
 Frank, 42:10 *fig*
 Joe, 42:10 *fig*
 Paul, 42:10 *fig*
 sandstone, 48:4
 “Sandwich” Island, 44:69 *fig*, 44:74
 Sandy Island, 46:86
 Sanford, W. E., 2:16
 sash and door factories, 14:19, 24:13–15
 Saumure, Yvette. *see* Benard, Yvette (Saumure)
 Saunders, Steve, 8:23, 42:47
 Saunders property, 39:26 *fig*
 Sautrelle, 15:17–18
 Sauv , Jeanne, 21:24
 Saver
 B. J., 46:61 *fig*
 W. H., 46:61 *fig*
 William, 27:3
 sawdust, 24:14
 sawing bees, 21:8–10, 21:14–15
 sawmills
 bill of sale, 36:19 *fig*
 portable, 15:19
 sawmill era, 15:1, 24:12
 Alexander’s, 8:19, 10:4, 28:14–15
 Alie, 30:36–40, 30:37 *fig*, 31:24
 Aumond, 30:35–36, 30:38 *fig*, 30:39 *fig*
 Blasdell’s, 25:40
 Bob’s Lake, 15:23
 Booth’s, 23:29–30, 23:31–32
 Cawood, 10:9
 Chamberlain’s, 11:11
 Chaudi re Falls, 8:12, 9:16
 Chelsea, 7:21, 14:4
 Chelsea Creek, 4:23–24
 Collins,’ 36:16 *fig*, 36:16–20, 36:17 *fig*, 36:18
 fig, 36:20 *fig*, 36:Back cover *fig*
 Cross’s, 21:6, 27:20, 31:6, 37:15, 50:15
 Davidson’s, 15:23–24, 15:29–30
 Edwards,’ 30:26
 Egan’s, 10:15
 Evans,’ 35:5
 Farm Point, 21:6
 Farmer’s, 1:17, 6:11, 34:37
 Farmer’s Rapids, 34:44
 Farrell’s, 10:25–back cover
 Filion, 1:10
 Foster’s, 10:10
 Gilmour, 2:7, 4:3, 11:13, 11:24, 14:4, 30:35,
 32:9–10, 34:38, 34:44
 Harrington Lake, 1:10, 30:26, 42:40
 Hawkesbury, 3:2
 Hogan’s, 41:39
 Hup ’s, 24:33
 Irwin’s, 26:26
 Jim’s Lake, 15:21, 15:23
 Lacharity’s, 1:14
 Lake Pemichangan, 21:18, 30:36, 30:37 *fig*
 Maclaren’s, 16:20
 Maniwaki, 4:18
 Meech Lake, 10: Back cover, 10:24, 10:25
 Milks,’ 41:22
 Morris Mill, 24:Front cover
 Nankin’s, 36:17–18
 Old Chelsea, 43:27–28
 Olmstead’s, 36:20, 36:Back cover *fig*
 Prendergast, 10:14
 Pritchard’s, 8:22, 27:24 *fig*, 27:24–25, 28:24
 Quy n, 10:15
 Ryan’s, 27:20, 36:19
 Sully’s, 23:2, 23:6, 24:13–15, 24:14
 Wilson’s, 24:29
 Wright’s, 14:1, 34:36, 34:36–37
 sawn lumber, 3:5
 saws
 circular saws, 49:53
 crosscut saws, 49:51–52, 49:54 *fig*
 swede saws, 49:51–52, 49:54 *fig*
 saw-timber, 15:1
 sawyers, 15:2, 15:37, 50:2n7
 scalers, 15:37
 Scannell, James, 25:23–24
 scarlet fever, 45:21–22
 Scattergood Lake, 21:5
 Schaefer, Carl, 39:15
 Scharf
 family, 26:29
 Eli, 6:21, 20:13
 Gordon, 26:30
 Ira, 6:21
 Schmidt
 Anouk, 51:92
 Eva (Verweij), 51:87, 51:93 *fig*, 51:94 *fig*

- Misha, 51:92
 Schoeler, Barkham and Heaton, 48:86
 Schoeler, Paul, 48:83
 Scholey, Lucy, 39:57 *fig*, 39:58 *fig*
 Schöne [Shane], Fritz, 14:5
 school
 attendance at, 18:16
 diaries, 33:22 *fig*, 33:22–24
 supplies, 18:15
 taxes, 33:16 *fig*, 33:17
 “School House” (ferry), 6:21
 schools
 Alcove, 22:5, 43:50, 43:57 *fig*
 Algonquin First Nation, 16:23
 Aylmer Elementary, 33:6
 Aylwin School #1, 37:38
 Bingham No. 2 (Derby School), 50:13
 Cantley, 16:5, 16:11, 33:22–24
 Cascades, 3:23, 25:22–23, 27:3, 29:19, 33:11
 fig, 33:11–13, 33:17, 33:19, 33:20, 33:21
 Cascades #4, 32:33 *fig*, 32:33
 Catholic (Chelsea), 33:20, 33:21
 Chaudière Farm School, 1:17
 Chelsea, 7:15, 27:3, 33:20
 Chelsea Elementary School, 24:39, 28:12,
 29:10, 32:Cover *fig*, 33:8, 33:12, 33:13 *fig*,
 33:14 *fig*, 33:15, 33:16, 33:21 *fig*, 33:21, 36:30
 Convent School (Maniwaki), 20:35, 20:37
 Derby School (Bingham No. 2), 50:13
 Duclos, 34:29
 École du Grand-Boisé, 25:40, 32:6, 33:18 *fig*,
 33:21
 Farm Point, 28:3, 30:24, 33:21
 Fieldville, 51:21–22 *fig*
 Hollow Glen, 33:21
 Hull Intermediate School, 40:47, 40:48 *fig*,
 40:47, 40:48 *fig*
 Hyde Farm, 4:5
 Ironside, 25:22, 33:18–21
 Jim’s Lake, 15:21
 Kazabazua, 28:25
 Kirk’s Ferry, 1:13, 25:21, 33:17, 33:20
 Knight, 37:24, 38:23 *fig*
 La Pêche, 31:8
 Ladysmith, 14:7–8
 Loop Road, 4:5
 Low, 7:21, 11:22, 35:6
 Maniwaki, 4:17 *fig*, 4:18, 4:21, 20:35, 20:37
 Meech Lake, 8:19, 10:4
 Methodist, 16:20
 Mill Road (Chelsea), 28:5–6, 29:6, 29:10, 33:6,
 33:6–7, 33:7 *fig*, 33:8, 33:14, 33:19, 33:20
 Old Chelsea, 11:11
 Old Chelsea Road, 33:21
 Our Lady of Loretta School (Venosta), 51:41 *fig*
 Philemon Wright High School, 44:46–57
 Pine Road, 29:19, 32:33, 33:11 *fig*, 33:11n1,
 33:12–13
 Rev. Asa Meech, 8:15
 Roman Catholic (Upper Chelsea), 26:13,
 26:18n2
 St. Michael’s schools (Low), 50:25 *fig*, 50:25 *fig*
 St. Stephen’s (Chelsea), 28:6, 49:61–62
 St-Jean de Wakefield (Wilson’s Corners), 24:30
 Simmons School #2, 18:20
 South Hull Elementary, 33:6
 St. Michael’s Elementary (Low), 51:41 *fig*
 Tabernacle, the (schoolhouse, church), 1:8,
 19:33
 Wakefield, 21:26, 21:28, 23:5, 28:21, 29:11–12,
 29:19, 31:12–13, 32:16, 33:5, 43:52, 43:57 *fig*,
 43:58
 West Hull (municipality), 33:17
 Wolf Lake, 48:69 *fig*
 Schwartz
 Ann (Selwyn), 34:18, 34:24–26, 36:32 *fig*,
 36:38, 36:40
 Julius, 14:5
 Louise Ann, 25:26, 34:26, 46:99 *fig*, 47:102 *fig*
 Schwartz (hamlet), 14:5–10
 Schwerdfeger, Barry, 9:13
 Schyan Depot, 15:21
 Schyan River Valley, 15:19–20, 15:23
 Sciampacone, Rae Ann, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Scobie
 family, 34:16
 Pamela, 45:82 *fig*
 Scott
 Duncan Campbell, 2:22, 39:13, 39:17
 Elise (Aylen), 39:12
 Frank, 5:18, 5:21
 Frank R., 43:47 *fig*, 43:47–48
 Gary, 47:69–70
 John, 21:16
 Marjorie. *see* Macintyre, Marjorie (Scott)
 Mary McKay
 Yarrow (book), 4:6
 “Yarrow Cottage,” 2:2, 29:7, 32:32

- Michael, 4:24, 25:32, 25:39
Munroe, 35:27
T. M., 4:7
W. F., 21:16
Walter, 25:32, 25:36
Mr., 11:14
Scott property, 39:26 *fig*
Scott Road, 4:24, 14:2, 22:9, 25:4, 28:6, 29:44,
30:26, 32:3, 35:27, 42:18, 42:20–21
scouting, 26:4–5, 26:7
Scribner
Monique, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*
Wally, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*
sculpted rocks (Cantley), 41:68–78, 41:71 *fig*,
41:72 *fig*, 41:73 *fig*, 41:78 *fig*
sculpted rocks (Iceland), 41:74 *fig*
sea pie (cipaille), 46:22n2
Seamans, Mary Anne. *see* Fitzpatrick, Mary Anne
(Seamans)
Searle, Greg, 47:26
Séguin
Wilhelmina (Mrs.), 29:32
Mrs., 5:5
seigneurial indemnity fund, 3:16, 26:14
seigneurial system, 9:5
Seigneurie Club, 19:7
Seline, Janice, 42:61 *fig*
Seltzer, Jacob, 41:91
Selwyn
family, 1:14
Alfred Richard Cecil, 34:18–19, 41:47
Ann. *see* Schwartz, Ann (Selwyn)
Clare, 34:21 *fig*
David, 25:12, 34:24–26, 36:35 *fig*, 36:38,
36:39–41, 36:Front cover *fig*
Gertrude Morris (Lambe), 34:19–21, 34:21 *fig*,
36:34, 36:36, 36:41 *fig*
Herbert Harley, 25:9, 25:26, 34:21 *fig*, 34:21–
26, 34:21n4, 36:32 *fig*, 36:32–42, 36:41 *fig*
dispute with Gatineau Power Company,
34:23, 36:36–38
John, 25:11, 34:24, 36:38, 36:39
John Crawford, 34:26
Patricia, 34:25–26
Percy Henry, 34:18–22, 34:21 *fig*, 36:34, 36:36
Shirley Girouard (Forrest), 25:9, 25:16, 34:21–
26, 36:36
Winnifred, 34:21 *fig*
Selwyn cottage, 25:11 *fig*
Selwyn Point, 34:26
Selwyn Road, 25:21, 34:18, 34:26, 36:40
Senior Gatineau Hockey League, 51:58
Serre, Eugene, 48:73
Service, S., 11:14
Service property, 39:2 *fig*
Seven Fires Prophecy Belt, 40:9
Seward, George Frederick & Mrs., 2:17
sewing bees, 21:25, 21:28
Sexton Washburn (axe manufacturer), 24:12
Seybold
family, 2:8, 11:14
J. A., 11:13
Lila (Booth), 51:69 *fig*
Seybold property, 39:26 *fig*
Seymour, S., 32:8
Shadbolt
Douglas, 43:96
Jack, 39:15, 43:90
“Shady Hill” (cottage), 11:6, 11:8, 11:9, 39:2 *fig*
Shag Creek. *see* Stag Creek
shakes, 15:37
Shalimar (house), 2:2, 2:7
Shalloe, Father, 5:18
Shamrock Lounge, Venosta Hotel, 37:19
Shannon, Kathleen, 35:30
shanties, 50:45 *fig*, 50:46 *fig*. *see also* logging and
lumber camps
about, 3:3–5, 51:11
Blue Sea Lake, 37:35
C. C. Wright’s, 21:16
cambuse, 46:19–20
Cameron’s, 3:4
construction of, 46:20 *fig*
cooks at, 50:44–48, 50:49–50
Eagle Lake, 37:35
food in, 46:21–22
Fozer’s, 3:4
interior of, 46:21, 46:22 *fig*
leisure time in, 46:25 *fig*
life in, 15:4, 46:21–22
location of, 46:19
McLeod’s, 3:4
naming of, 46:19
need for agricultural produce, 50:2–3, 50:47
O’Connel’s, 3:4
supplies to, 34:40, 37:35
“van” goods, 46:19, 46:23
washday at, 6:25 *fig*

shanty songs, 46:24–27
 shanty-clerk, 46:19
 shantymen, 18:12, 34:40
 Sharp, Wylie, 29:24
 Sharpe, David, 41:74 *fig*
 Shaughnessy, Amanda, 44:102, 44:107 *fig*, 44:108 *fig*, 44:109 *fig*, 44:111 *fig*, 45:101 *fig*
 Shaver, Alvira. *see* Derby, Alvira (Shaver)
 Shaw
 Grace. *see* Low, Grace (Shaw)
 Jane. *see* Derby, Jane (Shaw)
 Lex, 8:21
 Reg, 8:21
 Shaw's Garage, 8:21
 Shawville
 butter factory, 20:14
 Captain Prendergast and, 10:14
 fair, 31:34–35
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:17 *fig*
 Shea, Gwen, 39:51 *fig*, 49:74 *fig*
 Shearer
 J. L., 46:61 *fig*
 John, 27:4
 William (Rev.), 49:13
 Mrs. A., 27:4
 Shearman, Arthur H., 2:11
 Shedden, John, 1:17
 Sheehan
 John, 48:55
 Mary Matilda. *see* Daly, Mary Matilda (Sheehan)
 Patrick "Pat" or "Paddy," 48:51, 48:55 *fig*
 Philomene (Gilbert), 48:55
 Rose Anne. *see* O'Reilly, Rose Anne (Sheehan)
 Timothy, 11:13
 Sheehan barn, 48:54 *fig*
 sheep farming, 20:8–9, 20:15, 41:82 *fig*, 41:82–84, 41:83 *fig*
 Sheffield
 Amanda Melvina, 47:75, 47:77 *fig*, 47:78 *fig*
 Catherine (Dunlop), 47:75, 47:78 *fig*
 Elisha, 10:22, 47:73, 47:75, 47:76 *fig*, 47:78 *fig*
 Harriet. *see* Tourangeau, Harriet (Sheffield)
 Jefferson, 47:78 *fig*
 Polly (Wright), 47:75
 Mrs., 7:17
 Sheffield Farm, 47:73–87
 Sheridan
 family, 10:23
 Clare (Maloney), 24:30
 James, 24:30
 Sherrin
 family, 1:14
 Eta, 25:13–14, 25:16, 25:18
 Philip, 1:14, 9:23, 9:25, 25:13, 25:15 *fig*, 25:18, 25:34, 34:18
 Sherrin property, 1:14, 25:35
 Sherrin Road, 25:34
 Sherwood
 E. S., 31:26 *fig*
 Norah. *see* Bourinot, Norah (Sherwood)
 Shields
 Owen, 13:15, 13:17
 Patrick, 13:15
 Shield's Edge (cottage), 44:61 *fig*, 44:61
 Shilly Shally (cabin)
 exterior of, 44:1 *fig*, 44:10 *fig*
 Guest Log 1954-65, 44:3 *fig*, 44:6, 44:10 *fig*, 44:13 *fig*
 Hoare family and, 44:28
 interior of, 44:2 *fig*, 44:4 *fig*, 44:12 *fig*–13 *fig*
 location of, 44:3, 44:22, 44:24 *fig*
 New Year's Eve at, 44:16 *fig*
 origins of name, 44:22–26
 renovation of, 44:13–15
 spring party at, 44:9–10
 Shiners (gang), 4:2
 shingle mills, 23:29, 23:32, 37:38
 Shipman, Albert, 27:8
 shoemakers, 14:19, 20:24, 26:25
 Shouldice
 family, 13:18
 B. E., 33:23–24
 Cairine, 43:57 *fig*
 Elmer, 31:38
 Elsie, 44:85–86
 Foster, 49:7 *fig*
 James, 2:14–15
 John, 11:18
 Joseph "Josie," 20:5, 44:85–86
 Josey, 17:11–12
 "Little Joe," 44:86
 Lorne, 23:2, 24:15, 49:77–78
 Ross, 45:45
 Shirley, 46:99 *fig*, 49:77, 49:77–78
 Shouldice farm, 44:85 *fig*, 44:88 *fig*
 "sidehill gougers" (tale), 37:19–20

- Sifton
 Christina. *see* McClelland, Christina (Sifton)
 Clifford, 2:19
 sign painting, 26–35
 silver coin, engraved, 48:75 *fig*, 48:78 *fig*, 48:78–80
 Silver Cross, 28:5 *fig*
 Silver Lake, 15:26
 Silver Seven (hockey team), 19:29
 Simmons
 Benjamin Alonzo, 17:22–23, 18:11–12, 18:16, 18:18, 18:19 *fig*, 18:20
 Edward, 18:12
 Fanny, 18:12
 Florence. *see* Macdonald, Florence (Simmons)
 Harold, 18:12, 18:20
 Mary Jane “Jennie” (Radmore), 17:22–23, 18:12, 18:15–17, 18:19 *fig*, 18:20
 Nancy Pearl. *see* Benedict, Nancy Pearl (Simmons)
 Percy, 17:24, 18:12
 William, 18:12
 Simmons farm, 18:11
 Simmons General Store, 17:22, 18:11–20
 contract to build, 18:13 *fig*
 cost of building, 18:14 *fig*
 Simmons (settlement), 18:11, 19:33
 Simmons post office, 17:22 *fig*, 17:22–24
 Simmons School #2, 18:20
 Simmons-Moffatt Road, 18:11. *see also* Deschênes Road; Vanier Road
 Simpson
 Charlotte, 42:62 *fig*
 George (Sir), 21:3
 Jenny Russell, 26:35–36, 26:36 *fig*
 Jim, 34:9, 34:12
 Judy, 45:87
 Violet (Brownrigg), 45:88 *fig*
 Sincennes
 family, 33:29
 Angèle [Angelle]. *see* Giroux, Angèle [Angelle] (Sincennes)
 François, 33:39–40
 John (Rev.), 33:41
 Lydia Ada, 33:39
 Marguerite (Proulx), 33:39–40
 Xavier, 33:40
 Sincennes dit Munroe
 François Xavier, 33:41
 Magloire, 33:41
 Marguerite (Proulx dit Clément), 33:41
 Sinclair, Margaret. *see* Trudeau, Margaret (Sinclair)
 Sioui case, 51:4
 Sir Galahad monument, 43:42 *fig*, 43:43
 Siskin (tugboat), 41:15 *fig*
 Siskin Park, 41:15
 Sistie, James, 18:30, 39:Back cover *fig*
 Six Nations Federation, 16:25
 Six Portages
 post office, 40:30
 telephone system, 3:21
 Sixes Farm, 15:11, 15:33, 38:28 *fig*, 38:35
 Sixes Fishing and Game Club, 38:28 *fig*, 38:35
 Sixes Rapids, 15:33
 skating on Gatineau River, 17:11–12
 Skead, James, 10:16–18, 10:18
 ski lodges, Gatineau Park, 39:31–43
 ski trails, 26:21 *fig*, 39:41 *fig*
 Gatineau Park, 39:31–43
 ski trains, 39:36 *fig*, 39:37, 47:39 *fig*
 skidders, 15:37
 skidways, 15: Cover *fig*, 15:3, 15:37
 “A Skier” (poem), 39:46
The Skiers Train (etching), 47:39 *fig*
 Skiff (rowboat), 48:45, 48:48
 skiing
 Beamish Hill, 29:25, 34:14–18
 Camp Fortune, 29:25
 Cliffside Ski Club, 34:14
 Col. Macintyre and, 21:3
 Dome Hill, 29:25, 34:14
 early years of, 13:7–9
 Fairy Lake, 34:14
 Gatineau Hills, 8:22–23, 10:5–6, 26:20–23, 26:23 *fig*, 27:20, 39:31 *fig*, 39:31–43
 Gatineau Park, 43:93
 Gatineau Ski Runners, 8:23
 Gracefield Hill, 29:25
 Kingsmere, 11:15–16, 34:14
 Kingsmere Lodge and, 27:11
 Lac des Fées, 34:14
 Mountain Lodge, 29:22–26
 Pagan Hill, 29:25
 Pink Lake Ski Hill, 34:14
 Skiskule, 8:23
 Snow Bowl Ski Hill, 34:14
 through Old Chelsea, 13:7 *fig*

- Vorlage ski area, 29:25, 34:17
wartime, 22:2
- Skillen
Bernice. *see* McSheffrey, Bernice (Skillen)
Catherine. *see* O’Sullivan, Catherine (Skillen)
Francis, 4:22, 6:7, 13:16
J., 7:25n6
James Francis, 6:7–8, 17:5
John, 4:22, 6:7
S., 11:21
- Skillen ballast (gravel) pit, 17:5
- Skillen farm, 10:8, 10:12
- Skimmer* (tugboat), 41:15
- Skinner
L. B., 42:44
Lyman, 33:6
- Skinner’s house, 4:24
- Skiskule, 8:23
- Ski-Wiff (cabin), 44:3, 44:7, 44:28, 44:29 *fig*–31
fig
- Skyline (Camp Fortune), 8:23
- Skyridge trails, 22:6
- Slalom (ski run), 26:21
- slate, 48:4
- Slater
Frances, 28:5
Rita, 28:5
Mr., 5:15
- sleighs
for delivery, 17:10
driving sleigh, 51:81 *fig*
in logging, 15:11, 15:14, 15:21
for transportation, 17:11
two-horse sleigh, 17:12 *fig*, 47:85 *fig*
- sliding in winter, 17:12
- Sliger, Louise, 47:73, 47:82 *fig*, 47:86 *fig*–87 *fig*
- Sloan
family, 18:8
Jane Ann, 21:30
- slot machines, 30:41–43, 30:42 *fig*
- sluices, 15:25
- smallpox, 12:3, 45:21
- Smart
family, 11:14
Elizabeth “Betty,” 44:58–64, 44:59 *fig*
Emma Louise “Louie” (Parr), 44:58
Helen, 44:58
Jane Clayton, 44:58
Russel (Jr.), 44:58
Russel Sutherland, 44:58
- Smart property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:26 *fig*, 44:61 *fig*
- Smeltzer, Lucie, 51:96 *fig*, 51:101 *fig*, 51:102
- Smith
family, 2:6–7, 5:21, 35:3, 42:6 *fig*, 42:7
A.J.M., 40:32
Ann (McPhee), 23:13, 45:45 *fig*
Anne, 5:21
Art (Canon), 8:21
Charles, 36:8n1
Clarence, 4:5, 35:41
Daniel & Mrs., 3:22
Dick, 39:64
Donald, 50:25
Dot, 2:6–7
Eliza, 17:19–21
Ellen, 6:11
Elmer & Mrs., 8:15
Gerald, 50:20–21, 50:22 *fig*
H. D., 46:61 *fig*
Hazel (Cross), 4:5, 9:4, 31:34, 31:35, 35:41
Hugh, 2:2, 2:7
J., 7:25n6, 11:21
James R., 35:16
Jean (McClelland), 36:6, 36:8n1
John, 36:6, 36:8, 36:8n1, 36:8n2
John Pierce, 23:13, 45:45 *fig*
Joseph Burley, 24:19
Liane McIntyre, 42:34 *fig*
Margery (Pritchard), 8:21
Mary. *see* Commanda, Mary (Smith)
Mary Jane. *see* Patterson, Mary Jane (Smith)
Pauline, 31:19
Phyllis. *see* Kealey, Phyllis (Smith)
Rex, 2:6–7
Ursula, 5:4–5
Father, 5:18
Miss. *see* Green, Mrs. (Smith)
Mrs. Hugh, 2:7
- Smith farm, 23:13 *fig*
- Smith’s boarding house, 7:26, 25:5
- Smithers
family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:24 *fig*
Bud, 27:16
- smithies. *see* blacksmiths
- Smyth, Joseph Gilmour, 51:83 *fig*
- snakes, 37:18–19
- Snead, Binny, 29:25
- Snell, Colonel, 27:8

- Snow
 Augusta Florence. *see* King, Augusta Florence (Snow)
 John Allen/Allan, 36:13n5, 50:4, 50:4n15
 Michael, 43:90
 William Barclay, 25:32, 25:34
 Snow Bowl Ski Hill, 29:25, 29:26, 34:14
 Snow Follies, 23:8
 Snowdon, Archdeacon, 25:26
 snowmobiles, 10:6, 12:9, 12:24 *fig*, 15:15, 17:13, 43:56–58, 43:58 *fig*
 snowshoe races, 44:11 *fig*
 Soame, Jim, 34:15, 34:17 *fig*
 soap making, 18:16, 19:39
 Soaring Association of Canada, 34:11
 Sobie
 Cymon, 47:103
 Edward C., 47:101
 Eileen, 47:107 *fig*
 Jeffrey, 47:107 *fig*
 Malcolm, 47:103, 47:104 *fig*
 Sobie property, 47:100 *fig*, 47:103–105, 47:107 *fig*.
see also Poy property
 Société d'aménagement de l'Outaouais (SAO), 39:60–61
 Société missionnaire canadienne-française, 33:34
 Société québécoise de spéléologie, 14:30
 sodium chlorate, 24:27
 softball. *see also* baseball
 at Alcove, 11:20
 at Cascades, 9:3, 27:5, 46:59
 Chelsea Island, 42:7
 in the Gatineau Valley, 31:34, 50:22–24
 at Low, 51:40 *fig*
 at school, 32:38
 Tenaga, 42:22, 42:23 *fig*
 Solidarité Haïti (charity, 51:100
 songs. *see also* poems
 about, 10:12–13
 “*An Cruiscín Lán*,” 45:11
 “Les Draveurs de la Gatineau,” 3:4–5, 46:24–25
 “Jimmy Judge,” 46:26 *fig*, 46:27
 “Stag Creek Wreck,” 1:14, 10:12, 17:5–6, 17:9n1
 “Take Me Home,” 44:112
 “Tiebie Poiem,” 45:71, 45:72 *fig* – 73 *fig*, 45:76, 45:78 *fig*
 “Welcome to the Boys in Khaki Clad,” 31:40–44, 35:39
 “Sootsus” (cottage, 49:86
 Soucy, René (Rev.), 4:15
 Soulière
 Louis, 47:66, 47:67 *fig*
 Michael, 47:67 *fig*
 Peggy (Ward), 29:10, 47:66, 47:67 *fig*
 sous-jobbers, 15:13
 South Hull, 17:22, 18:20, 19:33
 boundaries of, 19:12
 South Hull Elementary School, 33:6
 Southam
 family, 11:14
 Hamilton, 37:43
 Harry, 39:9
 Southridge Road, 25:36
 Spalding, Sheila (Hayes), 51:22
 Spallin, Alva, 29:14
 Sparks
 Cecily. *see* Chrzanowska, Cecily (Sparks)
 Judith “Judy.” *see* Crawley, Judith “Judy” (Sparks)
 Mary. *see* Wright, Mary (Sparks)
 Nicholas, 1:17, 4:9, 5:13, 30:11, 34:37
 Rod, 35:27, 35:34
 Roderick Percy, 30:11–16, 30:14 *fig*, 35:26–27, 42:43
 Miss. *see* Carruthers, Mrs. (Sparks)
 Sparks property, 35:31 *fig*
 Sparrow test, 51:4–5
 Spears, Matilda. *see* Howard, Matilda (Spears)
 Speck, Frank, 16:23, 16:25
 Spellman, Bridget, 45:23 *fig*
 Spence
 Dorothy, 50:73 *fig*, 50:75
 Hugh. *see* de Schmid, Hugh
 Spennato, Sally. *see* Chin, Sally (Spennato)
 Sperberg, Rick, 29:25
 Spicer genealogy, 7:14
 Spillane, family, 51:18
 spindles, 20:5
 spinning, 20:5–6, 20:9
 Spinning Jennies, 20:6, 20:6n3
 spinning wheels, 20:6 *fig*, 20:6, 20:8
 Spitfires, 36:21–25, 36:24 *fig*
 Spitz, Dieter, 23:8
 Spoke, Susan, 42:62 *fig*, 42:63
 sports. *see also* individual sports, e.g. softball
 arm-wrestling, 4:19
 baseball, 1:4, 2:6, 3:5, 14:21, 15:32, 27:3, 27:5

- boxing, 9:3
- camping, 5:6
- Cascades to Wakefield race, 4:5
- fishing. *see* fishing; fishing clubs
- golf. *see* golf
- hockey, 15:32, 19:29
- horse racing, 38:29–30
- lawn bowling, 2:7–8, 42:8 *fig*
- in Maniwaki, 15:32
- match rifle shooting, 29:12–13, 29:15 *fig*
- skiing. *see* skiing
- softball, 9:3, 11:20, 27:5, 31:34, 32:38, 42:22, 42:23 *fig*, 50:22–24, 51:40 *fig*
- swimming, 42:9 *fig*
- tennis. *see* tennis
- water-skiing, 8:20–21, 37:26–27
- Sproule
 - Janet, 18:38
 - Michael, 41:78 *fig*, 42:94, 42:95 *fig*, 42:95–96, 48:ii
- Spry
 - Daniel C., 6:17
 - Graham, 11:14, 39:15, 44:59, 44:61
 - Irene, 39:15
- Spry property, 39:2 *fig*
- squared timber trade, 3:2, 20:41, 23:29, 24:11 *fig*, 34:36
- squatters, 50:4–6 *fig*, 50:5 *fig*
- Squaw Hill Mine, 24:19, 24:20 *fig*
- S.S. Chelsea* (tugboat), 41:5 *fig*, 42:31
- Stag Creek
 - Battle of Brennan's Hill and, 7:20–25
 - clay bank, 17:6 *fig*
 - covered bridge, 20:3 *fig*, 20:4, 23:12
 - crossing, 8:16
 - Don Kealey on, 50:19
 - Gabie family at, 37:37
 - landslide, 29:44
 - log rollways on, 4:22
 - post office, 25:2–3
 - squatters at, 50:5 *fig*
 - train wreck, 10:12–13, 17:5–6
- Stag Creek bridge, 46:41, 46:42 *fig*, 46:45
- "Stag Creek Wreck" (song), 1:14, 10:12, 17:5–6, 17:9n1
- Stage Hotel, 7:26, 25:5
- stagecoaches
 - Brooks' line, 5:23–24, 8:14, 11:20, 16:1–2, 51:14
 - Bytown to North Wakefield (Alcove), 16:20
 - Chelsea, 43:40n3
 - Gatineau Mail Stage, 25:1
 - Hull to Wakefield, 11:20
 - from Low to Kazabazua, 37:31–40
 - for mail delivery, 17:26
 - North Wakefield to Maniwaki, 11:20
 - Ottawa to Chelsea, 25:1
 - Ottawa to Maniwaki, 15:34, 37:31, 50:29
 - Patterson line, 11:20, 16:20, 51:14
 - proprietors of, 25:1–2
 - routes, 25:1
 - stopping places for. *see* stopping places
 - Wakefield to Low, 7:21
- Stanley family, 5:24
- Stanton, Father, 5:18
- Starks Corners (Pontiac), Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:24 *fig*
- Starr, Elizabeth. *see* Brooks, Elizabeth (Starr)
- Station Road, 25:20, 42:30, 42:32–33, 42:37, 50:51
- steam hoist, 46:15
- steam trains, 16: Cover *fig*, 16:19 *fig*, 39:52. *see also* Hull-Chelsea-Wakefield Steam Train
- Steele
 - Arthur (Col.), 8:23
 - Janet. *see* Duclos, Janet (Steele)
- Stenson, Jane. *see* Pritchard, Jane (Stenson)
- Steinke/Stankey
 - Daniel, 14:5
 - Ferdinand, 14:5
- Stell, Harold "Harry," 49:63 *fig*, 49:63–65
- Stevens
 - George, 45:85
 - Mary Winnifred Violet (McCloskey), 45:85–86, 45:89
- Stevenson
 - family, 19:41 *fig*, 21:7, 28:21, 42:72, 44:87
 - Ann (Pritchard), 2:15, 12:4, 17:14, 19:36
 - Charles, 6:21, 19:36
 - Elizabeth. *see* Rutledge, Elizabeth (Stevenson)
 - Ella Gertrude. *see* Geggie, Ella Gertrude (Stevenson)
 - Ernie, 29:13–14
 - Gordon, 32:26, 32:27 *fig*
 - Hans Dr.), 2:15, 3:19–20, 7:9, 8:3, 12:3–4, 12:5, 12:9, 33:2, 42:72, 42:75, 43:50, 43:51 *fig*, 51:73 *fig*
 - Harold, 12:7

- John, 24:29, 26:12
 Ruth. *see* Gisborne, Ruth (Stevenson)
 Sam, 51:20–21
 Sarah (Timmins), 19:36
 Scott, 30:4
 Thomas, 2:13, 2:15, 12:4, 17:14, 19:36
 Thomas Andrew, 17:14, 19:36
 Veneta. *see* Hyde, Veneta (Stevenson)
 Mrs. Hans, 33:2
 Mrs. William, 3:22
 Stevenson farm, 19:36–42
 Stevenson house, 19:36–37, 19:37 *fig*
 Stevenson's store, 51:20–21
 Stewart
 family, 35:3
 Adell, 45:8
 Bill, 27:9
 David, 28:21
 Dot, 27:9
 Effey, 45:8
 Emma, 43:42, 43:42n7
 Emmly, 45:8
 Frances (Fairbairn), 28:21
 Glen, 22:4
 Irwin, 22:4
 John, 42:17, 45:8
 Keith, 10:2
 M., 8:19
 Marjorie, 22:3–4, 49:21
 Mary. *see* Davies, Mary (Stewart)
 Mina, 43:42, 43:42n7
 Neil, 17:38
 Robert, 9:21, 45:8
 Roofes, 45:8
 Sadie, 14:18
 Samuel, 45:8
 Sarah, 45:8
 Stewart property, 39:26 *fig*
 Stickler, Mrs., 33:6–7, 33:13, 33:15
 stills, 37:35
 Stinson, William, 47:5
 Stitt family, 11:14
 Stitt property, 39:2 *fig*
 Stockdale, Mathilda, 45:23 *fig*
 Stoever, Ella. *see* Loesche, Ella (Stoever)
 Stone, Jane. *see* Macintyre, Jane (Stone)
 "Stone Acres" (house), 30:11
 stone angels, 18:vi *fig*, 18:vi–4, 18:3 *fig*
 Stony Monday, 9:17
 stopping places. *see also* hotels
 at 12 mile intervals, 8:13, 26:17, 34:40, 50:3, 50:29
 Aumond, 30:35
 Brooks, 12:12
 Fitzpatrick House, 11:19–20
 Gatineau Valley, 40:22, 40:24, 40:28
 Low, 25:1, 35:7
 lumber camp supply sleighs, 3:4
 Old Chelsea, 43:27, 43:29
 stagecoach, 1:12, 25:1, 37:31–40, 37:34 *fig*
 Wilson's, 24:29, 25:1
 stores
 bylaws, 26:17
 deliveries, 17:10, 18:12, 42:28–29
 prices in 1880s, 18:11
 prices in 1890s, 18:16
 prices in 1900s, 18:17
 prices in 1910s, 18:18
 prices in 1920s, 18:18–19
 robberies in, 28:28–30
 use of tokens in, 28:31–42
 Adrianna's (boutique), 23:5
 Alcove, 26:26
 Alexander McLaren's, 9:4
 Alie's, 30:36, 30:37–38
 Ardell's, 9:25, 36:40, 48:27
 l'Armoire des Artisans, 46:97, 46:102 *fig*
 Baches, 15:30
 Beamish, 34:16–17
 Bennett's, 15:30–31
 Bertrand's, 28:41, 35:10
 Boland's store, 45:92, 46:52 *fig*
 Bonsall's, 27:30
 Brazeau's General Store, 49:87
 Brooks,' 8:16
 Cavanaugh Bros., 15:31
 Chamberlin's, 9:4, 17:10, 29:12, 31:13, 31:35, 35:10
 Chelsea, 19:4
 Chilcott's, 30:42
 Cleary's, 24:33, 24:34 *fig*
 Cross's (Farm Point), 35:10
 Cross's (Wakefield), 16:20–21
 Dewar's, 2:4 *fig*, 14:23, 31:6
 Deziel's, 6:21, 24:31
 Donovan Bros. (Maniwaki), 15:17, 15:31
 Donovan's (Chelsea), 28:7
 Duclos,' 33:29, 34:29, 34:30 *fig*, 34:30–31

E. Chamberlin's (Chelsea), 11:24
 Easy's, 24:33
 Ellard's (Pickanock), 48:14–15
 Épicerie générale du parc, 13:6, 26:20, 28:7, 32:2
 Farrell's, 6:24
 Fiset's depanneur, 44:105, 44:107. *see also*
 Parkway General Store
 Gordon's general store, 46:62 *fig*
 Halverson's, 35:10
 Haveron's, 37:39
 Hubert's, 15:31
 Irwin's, 26:26, 28:27, 28:29 *fig*, 28:29–30,
 36:39, 41:15, 51:20
 Joanis et Fils, 15:31
 Kazabazua, 26:26
 Kenney's, 6:24, 8:21, 28:24–25, 28:26 *fig*, 28:27
 fig, 28:28–29
 Lafrenière's, 35:10
 Legros,' 51:21 *fig*
 Logue's, 15:30, 35:10
 M&R (depanneur), 45:92
 MacLaren's (Wakefield), 3:19–21, 9:4, 14:15–
 19, 17:10, 20:12, 26:25, 31:13, 31:31, 35:9,
 35:13, 35:16, 35:17
 Magasin Générale (Rose's), 35:10
 McAdam's (Chelsea), 2:5
 McClelland's, 27:31
 McCloskey's, 47:35
 McConnell's, 32:16
 McGlashan's, 24:29–31, 24:33 *fig*, 24:34, 35:10
 Murphy's, 26:20, 37:23, 45:92
 Noonan's, 35:10
 Old Chelsea, 43:27
 Parkway General Store, 13:6, 26:20, 28:7, 32:2,
 43:30, 45:92, 46:51 *fig*, 46:54 *fig*, 47:62–72.
 see also Fiset's depanneur
 Patry's, 35:10
 Patterson's, 14:17, 14:19, 16:20, 26:12
 Poirier's, 15:31
 Prentiss, 11:3, 11:10–11, 11:24, 14:2
 Pritchard's, 26:26, 27:25, 28:24, 28:27
 Reid's, 9:4, 18:21–26, 18:22 *fig*, 26:5, 30:42,
 36:40, 39:49, 40:53 *fig*, 40:55, 43:v
 Reid's (Gracefield), 28:38
 Rivière Désert, 28:21
 Rothchild's, 28:27
 Rousseau's, 45:92
 Roy & Roy, 15:31, 28:41
 Sam Stevenson's, 51:20–21
 Simmons,' 17:22, 18:11–20
 Sixes Farm, 38:35
 St. Jean's, 43:76, 51:21
 Trowsse's, 21:28
 Wakefield General Store, 20:14, 23:8, 23:45,
 23:48, 31:35, 36:38
 Wilson's, 24:29
 Wilson's Corner, 24:29–34
 Wolf Lake, 48:55, 48:70 *fig*
 York's, 8:2–4, 8:4 *fig*
 Stosik, Danny, 23:39
 Stotesbury, Dorothy. *see* Turkawski, Dorothy
 (Stotesbury)
 Stothart, Candy, 45:70 *fig*
 Stothers, Jas., 42:17
 Stow, Jason, 51:52 *fig*
 Strachan
 Alexander, 17:31, 24:30
 John, 36:5, 36:8, 36:8n2
 Martina (Kyle), 24:30
 Strachan house, 24:30
 Strachan's Lake, 36:8
 Stranks family, 47:108
 Strauss
 Angelique, 47:70, 47:72 *fig*
 Jeanne, 47:72 *fig*
 Kim, 47:70, 47:72 *fig*
 Wolfgang, 47:72 *fig*
 Streck, Liesel, 18:36, 33:1
 Strojich, Dorothy, 18:35
 Strube, Kristin, 45:82 *fig*
 Strumbert, James A., 40:50
 Strutt
 family, 47:108
 Alexandra (Coburn), 43:94
 Audrey (Lett), 43:84–85, 43:85 *fig*, 43:88–91,
 43:89 *fig*, 43:91 *fig*, 43:95–96, 43:97 *fig*
 David, 43:84–85, 43:87 *fig*, 43:88, 43:91 *fig*
 Esther, 43:94
 James W., 43:84–99, 43:87 *fig*, 43:91 *fig*, 43:93
 fig, 43:94 *fig*
 Jocelyn, 43:84–85
 Katherine, 43:84–85, 43:87 *fig*, 43:91 *fig*
 Lesley, 43:84–85, 43:85 *fig*, 43:87 *fig*, 43:91 *fig*,
 43:97 *fig*
 William, 43:94
 Strutt Foundation, 43:97
 Strutt House
 about, 43:84–99

- award for, 43:99
- heritage recognition for, 43:97–98
- hyperbolic paraboloid (hypar) roof, 43:85, 43:95 *fig*
- kitchen, 43:96 *fig*
- living room, 43:92 *fig*
- outhouse, 43:87 *fig*
- parties at, 43:89 *fig*, 43:89–90
- photos of exterior, 43:86 *fig*
- photos of interior, 43:91 *fig*
- purchase by National Capital Commission, 43:98
- stairs to, 43:90 *fig*, 43:90–91
- Strutt “shack,” 43:85 *fig*, 43:85, 43:87 *fig*
- Stubb’s Lake, 15:23
- Studio Club, 26:36
- studio tours, 35:19–25, 42:92–93
- stumpage, 15:9, 15:37
- Sturgeon Depot, 15:5, 15:12, 15:16
- Sudbury
 - Helen, 29:15
 - John, 29:13–14
- suffrage, 32:29
- sugar shacks, 51:99, 51:101 *fig*, 51:102 *fig*
- sugaring off. *see* maple syrup
- Suicide Corner, 26:21–22
- Sullivan
 - family, 23:11, 24:30, 45:32
 - Annie, 41:24
 - Catherine, 13:16
 - Catherine (Donovan), 13:16
 - Dan, 45:45–46
 - J. J., 7:25n6, 11:21
 - Jack, 18:29
 - James, 24:29
 - Jerry, 45:20
 - Judy, 11:11
 - Pat, 45:20
 - Patrick, 13:16, 21:32
 - William, 24:29
- Sullivan Lake, 9:19–20
- Sully
 - Bert, 23:2, 24:14
 - Cameron, 12:4
 - Cecil, 24:13–14
 - Effie. *see* Brown, Effie (Sully)
 - Mary (Cross), 4:2
 - Newton, 24:13
 - Robert, 4:2, 24:13
 - T. A. Bernard “Taby,” 9:4, 18:27–28, 24:13–15, 24:14, 24:15, 27:21, 31:37, 36:39
 - Sully farm at Meech Creek, 37:11
 - Sully Gardens (Wakefield), 49:73, 49:79
 - Sully’s lumber yard, 35:9
 - Sully’s Mill, 23:2, 23:6, 24:13–15
 - fire in, 24:14
 - Sully’s Siding, 24:13
 - Sully Road, 24:13, 24:15
 - Sulte, Benjamin
 - Echo de la Gatineau* article, 46:6 *fig*
 - Joe Montferrand biography, 10:7
 - on Kettle Island, 5:6
 - on Nicolas Gatineau, 5:2–4, 24:2, 46:5–8
 - Pelissier caves and, 10:11, 14:26
 - reliability of, 46:1, 46:7–8
 - summer churches, 25:21, 25:23
 - summer hotels, 25:5–8. *see also* boarding houses; guest houses; hotels
 - summer residents, 27:1
 - the move to the cottage, 14:20, 42:4, 42:26–27
 - transportation for, 13:11, 42:6, 42:27
 - Alcove, 11:20
 - Blue Sea Lake, 3:8–9
 - Cascades, 37:9–15
 - Chelsea, 25:8–9, 25:9–13
 - Chelsea Island, 2:7, 14:20–24, 42:2–10
 - Danford Lake, 8:20–25
 - Gatineau Point, 5:2–6
 - Kingsmere, 11:12, 11:15, 39:21
 - Meech Lake, 2:21–22, 37:22–30
 - Tenaga, 42:19–35
 - Venosta, 37:16–21
 - Summerlea. *see also* Gleneagle
 - cottages at, 21:4
 - dance hall, 22:2
 - Harley Selwyn’s bees at, 36:39
 - resort at, 25:19–20
 - Summerlea Road, 25:20
 - Summerleigh (cottage), 34:18–26, 34:23 *fig*, 34:25 *fig*
 - Summerleigh boarding house, 34:18
 - Summers, C. A., 49:62
 - Sunday school, at Tenaga, 42:26 *fig*
 - sundogs, 51:104 *fig*
 - superstitions, 12:7–8
 - supply farms, 17:5
 - Sûreté du Québec, 30:41–43
 - surficial geology, 48:1

map, 48:2–3 *fig*
 surveys, 46:2–5, 46:9, 50:4
 Sussex Drive (Ottawa), 46:16, 46:58 *fig*
 Sutherland, Joan, 42:96–97
 Swaiter, Daniel, 1:16
 Swalwell, Anthony, 26:24–25, 26:25 *fig*
 swamp fever, 10:10
 Swamp Road, 11:14, 27:8, 39:2 *fig*, 43:78
 swampers, 15:2, 15:37
 Swan, Sally, 46:100, 49:79
 swarms of bees, 36:35 *fig*, 36:35, 36:Front cover *fig*
 Sweeney. *see also* McSweeney
 Helen “Ellen” (O’Neil), 43:30
 John, 43:30
 Lizzie (Durbridge), 43:30
 Mary, 43:30. *see also* Kilcoyne, Mary
 (Sweeney); Trudeau, Mary (Sweeney)
 Sweeney’s Hotel, 43:30. *see also* McSweeney’s
 tavern; Parkway General Store
 Sweeny Mine. *see* McSweeney Mine
 sweep (logging), 1:5, 2:10 *fig*, 2:11, 15:37, 41:9
 Sweny family, 45:4n3
 Sylvain, L. P., 5:4, 5:5
 Sylvester, Charlie, 10:2
 Symmes, Charles, 14:1
 Symmes Landing. *see* Aylmer
 Syrenne, Bob, 42:34 *fig*

T

T. Mansfield (ferry), 5:4–5
 Tabacnik, Ruth, 42:61 *fig*
 Tabaret, Father, 4:7
 Tabernacle, the (schoolhouse, church), 1:8, 19:33
Tackaberry Lawn (painting), 46:76 *fig*
 Taft-Fielding reciprocity agreement, 23:31
 Taggart
 family, 13:20
 Agnes Bertha (Munro), 13:21
 Donald, 44:82 *fig*
 Harold, 44:82 *fig*
 John, 2:14, 44:82, 49:21
 Katie, 44:82 *fig*, 44:82
 Robert (Rev.), 13:20–24
 William Robert, 13:21 *fig*
 Taggart farmhouse, 44:82–84
 tailors, 11:11, 14:19
 “Take Me Home” (song), 44:112
A Tale of Two Chelseas, 43:27
 Tally

Bridget (Farrell), 3:18
 Patrick, 3:18
 Tamblyn
 Ian
 Angel’s Share concerts, 44:102, 44:110 *fig*
 and *Bridge to the Past*, 42:84
 discography, 44:113
 early music jobs, 44:104
 early years, 44:102 *fig*
 and family, 44:107 *fig*, 44:108 *fig*, 44:109 *fig*
 fundraising for covered bridge, 23:6
 at home, 44:111 *fig*, 44:113 *fig*
 increasing success, 44:110–112
 Laing Road house, 44:103 *fig*, 44:103–104,
 44:104 *fig*, 44:111 *fig*
 move to Chelsea, 44:102–103
 in the North, 44:106 *fig*, 44:107
 plays, 44:102
 at vernissage, 42:96 *fig*, 42:97
 Matthew, 44:103, 44:105 *fig*, 44:107 *fig*, 44:108
 fig
 Walker, 44:103, 44:107 *fig*, 44:108 *fig*
 Tanguay, C. E. (Mgr), 5:4
 tanking, 15:37
 Tanner, George, 43:57 *fig*
 tanneries, Old Chelsea, 43:27, 43:29
 tanning of hides, 19:38
 Tant
 Bess, 44:5 *fig*, 44:38–40, 44:39 *fig*, 44:41 *fig*
 Bessie, 44:44 *fig*
 Ilea, 44:5 *fig*
 Judy, 44:5 *fig*
 Margo, 44:5 *fig*
 Verne, 44:5 *fig*, 44:30 *fig*, 44:38–40, 44:39 *fig*,
 44:44 *fig*
 Tapani Farm, 23:16 *fig*, 23:18–19
 Tardif
 Marc-André, 51:95–96, 51:98 *fig*, 51:98–101,
 51:101 *fig*, 51:102
 Virginie, 51:97 *fig*
 Tardiff
 Ernie, 32:4 *fig*, 32:4, 32:5, 32:6, 32:7 *fig*
 Jamie, 32:6
 Tardivel, Jacques, 47:102 *fig*
 Tasci, Mary, 45:82 *fig*
 “Tatouche” (pseudonym), 5:2–3
 Tatour, O., 4:7
 taverns
 “blind pigs,” 7:22

bylaws, 26:16, 26:17, 26:18
 regulations, 1:10, 2:24
 Bucket of Blood Tavern (Bytown), 4:2
 Carroll's saloon, 7:22, 7:23, 10:11, 13:14
 Chelsea (West Hull), 1:10
 Cowden's, 1:13
 Dean's Bar, 2:24
 Hellard's, 1:13
 Kirk's, 1:12–13
 Kirk's, 6:19
 McSweeney's, 47:62 *fig*, 47:63–64
 tax revolt of 1895, 23:9–13, 35:3, 35:8 *fig. see also*
 Brennan's Hill, Battle of
 taxes, 33:17
 Taylor
 F. W. (Rev.), 25:25
 Jackie, 45:82 *fig*
 Jas. (Rev.), 33:24
 John Pringle, 8:23
 Taylor Lake, 42:56, 44:33
 teachers, 33:6–8, 33:11, 33:12–15, 33:18, 33:22–
 24
 income in 1880s, 18:12
 teamsters, 15:2–3, 15:10–11, 15:37
 Teasdale, Kathy, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Teillet, Roger, 6:14–17
 Teixeira, Manuela, 47:71
 telegrams, 10:2
 telegraph offices, 1:13
 telephone systems
 Bell, 3:20–21, 12:5, 12:7
 Carbide Willson's patent, 2:19
 East Wakefield Telephone Company, 3:20, 12:5,
 31:7, 41:35
 Farrellton Rural Telephone Company, 3:20,
 3:22, 12:5
 Gatineau "clothesline," 8:22
 Gatineau Valley Telephone Company, 3:22
 Harold Geggie on, 12:4–7
 Huot Telephone Service, 3:20
 at MacLaren's grist mill, 35:11
 Maniwaki Electric and Telephone Company,
 3:22
 Maniwaki Power and Telephone Company, 3:21
 Maniwaki Telephone line, 12:5
 at Moorside, 11:8
 party lines, 37:25–26
 private, 41:35
 Reid's store, 18:25–26, 30:42
 Rupert and North Wakefield Telephone
 Company, 3:20–21, 12:5
 Trans-Canada Telephone System, 3:19
 Wakefield and area, 3:19–22, 18:36–37, 33:5
 Wakefield and Masham Telephone Company,
 3:20–21, 12:5
 tellurometers, 36:13
 Telmon, Father, 4:16
 temperance, 18:27–28, 32:29–30, 47:64. *see also*
 alcohol laws; prohibition
 Temperance Hotel (Aylwin), 25:5–6
 Temperance Hotel (Wakefield), 27:22
 temperance hotels
 Aylwin, 7:26, 25:5–6
 Chelsea, 5:25 *fig*
 Kingsbury's, 26:17
 Low, 5:23, 16:1
 Wakefield, 2:15, 18:27–28, 25:8, 26:19, 27:22
 Templeman
 John, 45:96, 45:101 *fig*, 45:102
 Robert, 35:15
 Tenaga
 Beattie family at, 42:37
 Benoit family at, 42:28–29, 42:35
 Bleakney family at, 30:20
 Chamberlin family at, 36:18, 42:20–21
 clubhouse, 42:22, 42:25 *fig*, 42:25–26, 42:30 *fig*,
 42:32
 Cody family at, 42:33–34
 cottages at, 21:4, 42:21–35
 Crossroads, 42:29
 flag station, 12:17, 24:42, 42:20 *fig*, 43:72 *fig*,
 43:74
 Gatineau River at, 25:19
 glass slide image of, 45:63 *fig*
 Golden Arrow Gas Bar, 45:92
 golf at, 42:25 *fig*, 42:25, 42:30 *fig*
 Green family at, 42:21–22
 Jenness family at, 30:20
 lawn bowling at, 42:22, 42:30 *fig*
 location of, 42:20
 map of, 42:24 *fig*, 42:30 *fig*
 Mary Macdonald at, 44:92, 44:96–98, 44:97 *fig*
 McIntyre family at, 42:34, 42:36–67
 origin of name, 14:3, 42:20, 46:10
 post office, 42:32
 regatta, 42:25
 "Royal Court," 42:27 *fig*
 softball at, 42:22, 42:23 *fig*

- summer residents, 42:19–35
- Sunday school class, 42:26 *fig*
- tennis at, 25:20, 42:30 *fig*
- Variety Night, 42:25–26, 42:29 *fig*
- Tenaga*, 40:35n4, 42:20
- Tenaga Bay, 42:30
- Tenaga Beach, 42:30, 42:34
- Tenaga Lawn Bowling and Tennis Club, 25:20, 42:21
- Tenàgàdin Zibi*, 46:1, 46:10
- Tenàgàdino* (mixed media work), 50:Front cover *fig*
- Tenàgàdino Mikan*, 46:10
- Tenàgàdino Zibi*, 46:1, 46:10
- “*Tenàgàdino Zibi Gatineau River*” (poem), 50:58–59, 50:60–61
- Tenagagan sipi*, 40:35, 40:35n4
 - location of, 42:20
- Tenagatin*, 40:2, 40:35n4
- Tenàkàtin Zibi*, 46:1
- Tenasco
 - Joan, 46:10
 - Mary (Peifer), 16:24–25
 - Russell, 51:1
 - Teresa. *see* Meness, Teresa (Tenasco)
- TenESCO, Pien, 40:8
- tennis
 - Cascades, 27:3
 - Chelsea Island, 2:8, 42:7, 42:8 *fig*, 42:8–9 *fig*, 42:9 *fig*, 42:10, 42:15 *fig*
 - Kingsmere Lodge, 27:8–9
 - Kirk’s Ferry, 9:3
 - Larrimac Golf Club, 9:25, 25:16–17, 42:36–37
 - Tenaga, 25:20, 42:30 *fig*
- Tenpenny, Francis, 45:7
- Terris, Robert, 42:24 *fig*
- Terstege, Elke, 51:78
- Tetreau, Notary, 1:21
- Thatcher, Carroll (McGoey), 49:48 *fig*
- Thayer
 - family, 50:12
 - Douglas, 50:11 *fig*
 - Elizabeth (Derby), 50:11 *fig*
 - John, 50:16 *fig*
 - Mrs. John, 50:16 *fig*
 - Sandy, 50:11 *fig*
 - William, 50:11 *fig*
- Theatre Wakefield, 42:79, 42:83
- theodolites, 36:12
- Théoret, Maurice (Father), 5:18
- Therrien, Tina, 51:26 *fig*, 51:29 *fig*
- “These Gatineau Hills” (poem), 9: back cover
- Thibodeau, Mr., 10:2
- Thirty-One Mile Lake, 19:45 *fig*, 19:47 *fig*, 38:17
 - caves, 27:26
 - dam at, 30:36
 - fish stocking of, 21:23
 - fishing rights in, 21:22
 - Franchot family at, 23:22
 - Gatineau Fish and Game Club, 21:16, 21:17 *fig*, 31:23, 31:26–29, 38:29
 - summer residents, 26:29–31
 - timber limits, 15:31
 - water quality in, 19:44–45
 - as water supply, 19:44–48
- Thomas
 - Bill, 9:12
 - E. A. “Bud,” 2:8, 42:10
 - Jim, 15:33
- Thomas’ hotel, 14:19
- Thomasine. *see* Tomasine
- Thompson
 - family, 6:18, 6:23
 - Agnes. *see* Cross, Agnes (Thompson)
 - Allan P., 5:26, 25:7
 - Audrey (Callander), 46:101 *fig*
 - Bertha (Alexander), 6:13–14, 10:4, 16:17, 28:13–18, 28:15 *fig*, 28:17 *fig*. *see also* Kraemer, Bertha (Alexander)
 - Catherine (Derby), 50:11 *fig*
 - Dorcas, 6:14, 6:16–17
 - Elizabeth. *see* Cross, Elizabeth (Thompson)
 - E.W., 10:7
 - Frances (Henry), 16:15
 - Hall, 1:2
 - Richard, 50:11 *fig*
 - Richard Rowland (Pte.), 6:12–18, 10:4, 11:2, 12:2, 16:15 *fig*, 16:15–18, 28:13, 30:4, 36:30
 - death of, 28:16–17
 - funeral of, 16:17
 - Robert, 16:18
 - Samuel, 6:13 *fig*, 6:14–17, 16:16 *fig*, 16:18
 - Samuel N., 16:15
 - William, 16:18
 - Mr., 7:17
 - Mrs., 6:14
- Thompson Lake, 6:18
- Thompson’s ferry, 6:23

- Thomson
 Eleanor, 44:34 *fig*
 Elisabeth, 44:34 *fig*
 Harry, 44:16 *fig*, 44:30 *fig*, 44:30, 44:32 *fig*,
 44:38, 44:Back cover *fig*, 44:Front cover *fig*
 James, 8:8–9
 Rosemary, 44:32 *fig*–34 *fig*
 Sheila (Hoare)
 bird banding, 44:32 *fig*
 canoe trip, 44:30, 44:38–45, 44:39 *fig*–45 *fig*
 development of Gatineau Park and, 44:27,
 44:35–36
 early days of, 44:36–37
 gathering of oral histories, 44:31
 in Gatineau Park, 44:33 *fig*, 44:Front cover
 fig
 Rosemary Gilliat Eaton and, 44:3, 44:28
 at Shilly Shally, 44:16 *fig*, 44:34 *fig*
 at Ski-Wiff, 44:27 *fig*, 44:29 *fig*, 44:31 *fig*
 Tom, 42:66, 42:70–71
 thorite, 48:1
 Thorn, Bill, 10:2
 Thorne Township, 14:6–7
 Thorpe, Charlotte. *see* Duclos, Charlotte (Thorpe)
 thrashing. *see* threshing
 three bay barns, 34:1–2, 34:2 *fig*, 34:3 *fig*
 Three Figure Welcoming Belt, 40:9, 40:12 *fig*,
 40:12
 threshing, 31:31
 threshing bees, 21:10–11, 21:13–14
 Thumbadoo, Romola, 40:16 *fig*, 40:17
 Thursday Morning Club, 31:15n1
 “Tiebie Poiem” (song), 45:71, 45:72 *fig*–73 *fig*,
 45:76, 45:78 *fig*
 Tierney, Francis (Father), 21:33
 Tiger Moth airplane, 34:11 *fig*, 34:11–12
 Tilley
 Mary A., 2:22
 William J., 8:19
 Miss, 8:19
 Tilley property, 10:21 *fig*
 timber barges, 13:12
 timber limits, 34:37
 Booth’s, 23:29–30
 timber rafts, 5:12, 13:12
 timber trade, 3:2–5, 4:22, 15:2, 20:41, 23:29,
 24:11 *fig*, 34:36, 41:2, 50:1–2. *see also* logging
 and lumbering
 timber-jacks, 15:15
 Time, Mr., 11:13
 Timiskaming Indians, 10:21
 Timmins, Sarah. *see* Stevenson, Sarah (Timmins)
 Tip Top Inn
 baseball field near, 46:59, 46:62, 46:63 *fig*
 boxing match at, 31:38
 Cross/McGarry wedding party at, 35:41
 dances at, 11:20, 31:33
 fundraising events at, 22:3
 gaming machines at, 30:41–43
 history of, 9:3–5
 Jenness family and, 30:22
 photo ca 1933, 9:4 *fig*
 photo ca 1940, 30:41 *fig*
 Tip Top Tea Room. *see* Tip Top Inn
 “A Toast” (poem), 50:59, 50:62–63
 Tobin, Richard, 7:2–3, 7:6n20
 Todd, Frederick, 30:12
 tokens, 28:31–42, 28:32 *fig*, 28:35 *fig*, 28:Front &
 back covers *fig*
 Tolgyesy, Victor, 8:19
 toll roads, 1:14, 19:27
 to Maniwaki, 27:18
 Toller, R., 11:14
 tollgates
 regulations, 6:20–21
 Atkinson’s tollgate (Cascades), 50:40–41
 Aylmer Road, 17:1
 Cascades, 1:14, 50:29 *fig*, 50:38 *fig*, 50:38–43,
 50:39 *fig*, 50:40 *fig*
 Chelsea, 1:14, 19:27, 50:38
 Fleury Road, 27:18
 Kirk’s Ferry, 26:12
 West Hull council on, 2:9
 Wrightville, 1:14, 27:18, 50:38
 Tom Moore’s Hotel, 2:4 *fig*, 7:26, 25:5, 40:26,
 40:31, 40:27 *fig*
 Tomasine district, 15:17, 24:9
 Tomasine Lake, 40:5
 Tomasine River, 15:27
 Tommy
 Andy, 34:17 *fig*
 Art, 34:17 *fig*
 Tone
 family, 21:19
 F. Jerome Jr., 21:16, 31:26 *fig*
 Franchot, 8:23, 23:22–24, 23:23 *fig*, 23:24 *fig*,
 24:16n1, 24:28
 Frank Jerome, 23:22, 24:16n1, 31:23, 31:26 *fig*

- Gertrude (Franchot), 24:16n1
 Jeff, 23:24 *fig*
 Pascal (Pat), 23:24 *fig*
 Tongue, Brown and Company, 24:12
 “Top of the World” (ski trail), 26:21, 39:39, 39:41
 Topley, William James, 47:46
 Topolski, Alex, 46:103 *fig*
 Torrie, Evelyn, 37:6
 Tourangeau
 Harriet (Sheffield), 47:75n4
 Joseph Louis, 47:75n4
 Towers, Graham, 11:14
 Town Site Farm, 19:12 *fig*, 19:12–16
 Townline Road, 24:34
 Townsend, Alfie, 31:34
 Township of Aldfield, 34:30
 Township of Hull. *see* Hull (Township)
 Toy Products of Canada, 5:26
 toys, 32:34–36
 helicopter toy, 32:36 *fig*
 spool toy, 32:37 *fig*
 tractors, 36:16, 36:18–19
 Tracy, Michael, 13:15
 trade tokens, 28:31–42, 28:32 *fig*, 28:35 *fig*,
 28:Front & back covers *fig*
 trading posts, 46:8–9
 Trail Riders, 39:35, 39:37, 39:41, 44:10
 train stations. *see* railway stations
 trains. *see also* railways
 accidents, 29:30–33, 29:31 *fig*
 ballast, 17:5
 at Blue Sea Lake, 17:iv *fig*
 “Blue Sea Special,” 10:2
 Budd RDC “Dayliner,” 17:3
 Chelsea, 14:20–21, 42:6, 42:7
 “Crosspatch,” 44:66, 44:67 *fig*
 “Gatineau flyer,” 8:23
 “Gatineau Limited,” 29:30–33
 in Gracefield, 44:76 *fig*
 gravel trains, 10:2
 identification of, 44:75–79
 Maniwaki, 15:32–33, 29:30–33
 “Molasses Limited,” 29:33
 Royal Train, 17:4
 with snowplow, 17:iv *fig*
 steam trains, 16: Cover *fig*, 16:19 *fig*, 23:4, 23:6,
 39:52, 47:1–15, 47:Front cover *fig*
 in unknown village, 44:75 *fig*
 Wakefield, 14:16
 Trans Canada Trail, 35:8
 Trans-Canada Telephone System, 3:19
 Transport Urbain de Hull, 28:40, 37:25
 transportation. *see also specific types of transportation*
 Gatineau Valley history of, 12:8–9, 13:9–13
 passenger boats, 13:12–13
 to schools, 33:20–21
 in winter, 17:10–13
 transportation of convicts, 3:7–8
 trappers, 18:31–34, 29:10
 trapping of muskrat, 18:33–34
 Travellers (ski run), 26:21
 travelling permits, 23:14 *fig*
 Traynor, Ian, 25:29 *fig*, 25:30
 Treacy family, 45:3
 Treaty of Swegatchie (1760), 51:3–5
 Tréau de Coeli
 Desiré-Gustav, 43:34 *fig*, 43:34–36, 43:36 *fig*
 in Belgium, 43:35–36
 court action against, 43:34
 death of, 43:36
 financial irregularities of, 43:34–35
 as immigration agent, 43:34–36
 as secretary-treasurer of West Hull, 43:34–35
 Jeannette (Martin-Van Son), 43:35
 Tréau de Coeli family monument, 43:36 *fig*
 Tréau de Coeli house, 43:35
 tree-farmers, 15:15
 Treleaven, Tony, 25:29 *fig*, 25:30
 Tremblay
 Guy, 23:3
 Mr., 41:77
 Trempe
 Charlie, 24:15
 Edouard, 4:15
 H., 4:7
 Trent
 Andrew, 47:10 *fig*
 John E., 47:3–4, 47:10 *fig*, 47:14 *fig*
 Patrick, 47:10 *fig*
 triangulation points, 36:11 *fig*, 36:11–13
 Tripp, Mary Ann. *see* Wilson, Mary Ann (Tripp)
 Trottier, Gerald, 43:90
 Trout Lake, 23:19
 Trowsse
 family, 44:84, 51:83 *fig*
 Betty, 41:42
 Clifford, 47:19

- Edith, 31:8
 Evelyn, 18:35
 Florence Sidney. *see* Bridgeman, Florence
 Sidney (Trowsse)
 George, 31:8, 31:Front cover *fig*
 Gordie, 32:26
 H., 42:17
 H. W., 42:17
 Harry, 20:26, 31:Front cover *fig*, 41:40, 41:42,
 41:44
 Henry, 2:5
 Horace “Hod,” 31:8
 Lily, 2:5
 Phil, 21:28
 Philip, 35:9, 42:17
 Sydney, 31:8
 Thomas, 31:Front cover *fig*
 Trowsse farmhouse, 44:84 *fig*
 Troy, William, 25:33–34
 truck lettering, 28
 Trudeau
 family, 11:12, 32:6
 Billy, 13:6
 Claude, 46:50 *fig*, 47:65 *fig*
 Delmour “Del” John, 28:1, 46:49–54, 46:50
 fig, 46:51 *fig*, 46:52 *fig*, 46:53 *fig*, 47:62,
 47:65 *fig*
 Eddy, 47:66
 Felonise “Fanny” (Aubin), 46:49, 47:65
 Harold “Red,” 1:23, 32:2, 42:28, 47:65
 Henry, 42:28, 47:65 *fig*
 Irene. *see* Boland, Irene (Trudeau)
 Jeff, 32:Cover *fig*
 Margaret (Sinclair), 38:37, 38:44
 Mary (McSweeney/Sweeney), 46:49, 47:64
 Narcisse, 46:49, 47:64
 Ollie, 47:65
 Patricia (Hogan), 46:49, 46:53 *fig*
 Pierre Elliott, 21:24, 35:29–30, 38:37–38,
 38:44, 40:8 *fig*, 40:12, 42:50, 43:89, 44:94 *fig*,
 47:69–70, 51:2
 Richard, 47:66
 Susan, 46:53 *fig*
 William, 46:49, 47:65, 47:66
 Trudel family, 42:6 *fig*
 tuberculosis, 8:18, 16:25, 51:92
 Tubman, Gloria, 49:4
 Tucker
 Eleanora “Ellie” (Martin), 45:17–20, 45:24,
 45:25 *fig*, 45:31–32
 Francis, 45:20
 Johnny, 45:24
 Tucker Lake, 35:1, 35:3, 37:39, 45:17, 45:18 *fig*
 Tuckerman, Sam, 42:9 *fig*
 tugboats
 Ancaster, 41:16
 Basko, 41:15
 Boule, 41:15
 Clean Bottom’s tug, 25:29 *fig*
 E. Champagne, 41:1 *fig*, 41:1–12, 41:6 *fig*, 41:9
 fig, 41:10 *fig*, 41:11 *fig*
 Eddy, 42:31
 Elisha Beeman, 41:16 *fig*
 Gyp, 41:15
 history of, 41:2 *fig*, 41:2
 Joan Carol, 41:15
 Karsh photo of, 41:65 *fig*, 41:66
 Laracina, 41:13 *fig*
 at Low, 1980, 35:Front cover *fig*
 Missinaibi, 41:16 *fig*
 near Chelsea Dam, 40:67–68
 Nellie S., 41:14 *fig*
 Pic II, 41:14 *fig*
 Pickanock, 48:44–50
 Pythonga, 41:15
 rakes on, 41:5
 retirement of, 41:9–10
 Siskin, 41:15 *fig*
 Skimmer, 41:15
 S.S. Chelsea, 41:5 *fig*, 42:31
 Sutherland, 51:45 *fig*
 Williamson, 41:15
 tulip festival, 41:67
 Tulip Valley Motel & Restaurant, 4:2, 25:4,
 29:35, 29:42, 39:60. *see also* La Vallée (motel/
 restaurant)
 Turcotte
 Mike, 48:37 *fig*
 Serge, 48:37 *fig*
 Turkawski, Dorothy (Stotesbury), 44:12 *fig*
 Turnbull, Helen (Graham), 3:5
 Turner
 John, 21:24
 Orrie, 9:3
 Turnpike End, 14:1. *see also* Aylmer
 turntable, 47:3
 Tuscarora Nation, 16:23–25
 Tusonii (shop), 42:90

Tweedsmuir, Lady (Susan Grosvenor Buchan),
 18:27, 25:8, 47:88, 47:89 *fig*, 47:94 *fig*, 47:94–98
 Tweedsmuir, Lord (John Buchan), 18:27, 25:8,
 47:88–93, 47:89 *fig*, 47:91 *fig*
 Tweedsmuir Village Histories, 21:29, 47:94–98
 Twelfth of July picnic, 19:42
 Twin Lakes, 8:21
Two Tugs (painting), 46:79 *fig*
 Tymbs, James, 5:24
 typhoid fever, 18:8, 19:43, 19:45
 Tyson
 Edna. *see* Parson, Edna (Tyson)
 Sylvia, 44:110

U

Uncle Ronald (book), 23:13
 Underground Railway (ski trail), 26:21–22
 undertakers, 45:40–44
 Underwood family, 42:6 *fig*
 Une Boulangerie dans un Village, 43:30, 47:70,
 47:72 *fig*
 Union Carbide Company, 2:17–18, 11:3
 Union Mission Church (Chelsea), 1:13, 25:21,
 25:23, 25:25 *fig*, 25:26, 33:17, 34:18, 34:22
 charter, 25:22 *fig*
 Union Phosphate Mine, 24:26 *fig*
 United Church. *see* churches
Untitled (painting), 49:96 *fig*
Up the Gatineau! 26:9, 43:v, 43:vii
 Upper Chelsea, 14:2, 26:10, 26:13. *see also* Old
 Chelsea
 town hall, 26:13
 Upper Thorne Centre, 14:5
 Upper Wakefield (township), 3:17, 40:29, 40:30.
 see also Farrellton
 uraninite, 48:12
 uranium, 30:31–34, 30:44, 30:48, 48:12
 map, 48:13 *fig*
 uranothorite, 48:1, 48:12

V

vaccinations, 43:50–52
 Vachon, Alexandre (Mgr), 14:28, 21:34, 51:21
 Vaillancourt
 Hector, 43:57 *fig*, 51:86 *fig*
 Léger, 31:8
 Lorette, 29:32
 Monica, 43:57 *fig*

Nellie, 31:8
 Vaive, M., 5:5
 Val-des-Bois, 27:27, 27:29
 bridge, 42:74 *fig*
 Val-des-Monts, 27:27, 48:8
 Valley Drive, 23:2, 24:13, 26:25, 26:27 *fig*, 32:26–27
 La Vallée (motel/restaurant), 4:2, 25:4, 29:35,
 29:42, 39:60. *see also* Tulip Valley Motel &
 Restaurant
Van der Peet trilogy, 51:5
 Van Duyse family, 35:2
 “van” goods, 15:1, 15:37, 46:19, 46:23
 Van Vranken, Ann. *see* Franchot, Ann (Van
 Vranken)
 Van Wijk
 family, 41:50–51
 Constance, 25:17
 Dirk, 41:56
 Vanasse
 Jacques, 41:12 *fig*
 Léo, 41:10, 41:12 *fig*, 41:12
 Mr., 41:77
 Vanier, Georges, 6:13 *fig*, 6:14
 Vanier Road, 17:23. *see also* Deschênes Road;
 Simmons-Moffatt Road
 Varley, Frederick, 39:15
 Vavasour Mining Association, 50:73
Venice Canal (painting), 42:70 *fig*
 Vennor, Henry, 25:33, 25:38, 25:42
 Venosta. *see also* North Low
 Canada Day picnic at, 35:1
 church, 21:32–34
 folklore, 10:8–9
 hotels, 7:26, 25:5, 37:19
 marine clays at, 29:37
 Mulrooney summer cottage, 37:16–21
 Paugan Dam and, 17:36
 post office, 37:39
 railway station, 12:17, 24:41, 24:44, 32:16,
 32:18, 43:63 *fig*, 43:64 *fig*, 43:67
 schools, 51:41 *fig*
 softball at, 50:23
 Sully family at, 24:13
 Venosta, Emilio Visconti, 37:39, 37:39n5
 Venosta Hotel, 37:19–20
 Vernon, J. A. (Rev.), 33:29, 33:39, 34:30, 34:31
 Verweij
 Anna (Lautenbach), 51:91
 Eva. *see* Schmidt, Eva (Verweij)

- Vessot, Chas. H. (Rev.), 33:41
 veterinarians
 emergencies, 39:65–66, 39:70
 farm calls by, 39:62 *fig*
 Mark Froimovitch, 39:59–74
 Veterinary Hospital of the Gatineau Hills, 39:72
fig. see also Hôpital Veterinaire de la Gatineau;
 Wakefield Veterinary Clinic
 sign, 35 *fig*
 Veyrat, Élisabeth, 45:80 *fig*, 45:82 *fig*
 Vhor, Johanne, 14:5
 Vickers, Arthur, 6:11
 Vickers Vedette flying boat, 27:39
 Vickers Viking flying boat, 27:34 *fig*, 27:37,
 27:Cover *fig*
 Victoria Cross, 5:10
 Victoria Farm, 8:14, 50:3, 50:3n11, 50:6n18,
 50:9n2, 50:14
 Victoria Hotel, 7:26, 25:6
 Victoria Island, 2:18, 40:15–16
 Victory Medal, 42:83 *fig*
 Vieux Désert Road, 37:34–35
View from Burnet (painting), 46:74 *fig*
 “View from the Outaouais” (column), 40:59
 “View South from Rocky Hill near McGovern’s”
 (sketch), 41:48 *fig*
 Vigneau, Jean-Yves, 26:40
 Villa Saint Gérard, 49:84
Village Church on Saturday (painting), 42:73 *fig*
 Villeneuve Mine, 24:22
 Vintage Wings of Canada, 36:22, 36:22n1, 36:24 *fig*
 Vipond, Hibbert, 8:8
Vistas of Promise: Manitoba 1874-1919
 (exhibition), 43:6
 Vivian, Jean, 1:12–13
 Voie Verte Chelsea, 47:14 *fig*, 47:21, 47:Back
 cover
 volcanics, 30:44–47, 30:47 *fig*, 30:49–50
 volunteer fire departments
 Cantley, 32:5
 Hull, 32:12
 Ottawa Volunteer Fire Brigade, 32:9
 practice fires, 34:1
 Wakefield, 21:28, 32:5
 water supply for, 32:3
 West Hull (municipality), 32:1–3, 32:4–8
 von Wendt, “Baron” Karl, 41:45
 Voorhis
 Ernest (Rev. Dr.), 39:10
 Isabelle (Lampman), 39:10
 Vorlage ski area, 8:23, 9:13, 17:12, 23:5, 29:25,
 34:17, 42:64
 Vosburgh, Cyrus, 7:20
 voting rights, 32:29–31
- ## W
- W. C. Edwards Co. *see* Edwards Co.
 Waddell family, 42:15 *fig*
 Wade, Florence Eurette. *see* Kirby, Florence
 Eurette (Wade)
 Wagner
 June, 18:37
 M., 32:8
 Wakefield. *see also* Alcove; North Wakefield
 aerial photography of, 27:38–39
 aerial view of, 48:18 *fig*
 artists’ views of, 26:34
 automobiles in, 17:10
 boarding houses, 25:5, 25:7
 bootleggers in, 27:21–23
 businesses in, 8:2
 census, 2:13–15, 20:5
 Cross/Wills Point, 16:19–21
 doctors, 12:3–4
 Earle family, 4:2–4
 Fairbairn family at, 28:19–21
 ferries, 19:39
 fire of 1904, 14:19, 16:20
 fire of 1933, 31:37, 32:26
 flood of 1974, 9:12 *fig*
 and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:10–15
 Geggie family at, 7:9, 12: 6 *fig*
 Gendron Bridge. *see* Gendron Bridge
 glass slide image of, 45:57 *fig*, 45:60 *fig*
 hotels, 7:26, 14:17, 25:5, 25:7–8
 immigration to, 33:1–4
 Irish immigrants in, 45:3
 life in, 17:10–14
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:21 *fig* – 22
 map of, 44:80 *fig*, 44:83 *fig*
 original farms at, 44:80–87
 picnic at, 18: Cover
 post office, 8:2, 14:16, 17:25, 17:28, 24:13
 promotional postcard, 47:15 *fig*
 railway station, 10:2, 12:17, 23:8, 24:41, 24:44,
 35:10, 43:66 *fig*, 43:67
 Royal Train at, 17:4
 schools, 21:26, 21:28, 23:5, 28:21, 29:11–12,

- 29:19, 31:12–13, 32:16, 33:5, 43:52, 43:57 *fig*, 43:58
- settlement of, 2:13–15, 9:8, 26:24–26
- softball at, 50:23
- stopping place, 3:4
- telephone system, 3:19–22
- temperance in, 18:27–28, 27:21–23
- timber trade, 4:22
- trains, 14:17, 17:1
- Tweedsmuir Village History of, 47:94–98, 47:97 *fig*
- Twelfth of July picnic at, 19:42
- Village Poet (Phil Cohen), 49:69, 49:75, 49:78–79 *fig*
- York family at, 8:2–4
- Wakefield Beach, 1:24 *fig*, 25:7
- Wakefield cave. *see* Caverne Pelissier; Laflèche Cave
- Wakefield Club House, 9:3, 11:20, 22:3
- Wakefield Community Association, 23:3
- Wakefield Covered Bridge Project, 23:3, 23:38.
see also Gendron Bridge
- Wakefield Enriched Living for Seniors (WELS), 46:99–100
- Wakefield General Store, 20:12, 20:14, 23:8, 23:45, 23:48, 31:35, 36:38
- Wakefield Golden Age Club, 46:100, 49:79
- Wakefield Grannies, 46:89, 46:103 *fig*
- Wakefield Grist Mill, 11:3, 19:36, 19:37, 20:9, 20:11, 21:14, 28:19–21, 29:14, 35:15–18
- Wakefield Heights, 21:5
- Wakefield Heights Road, 23:44
- Wakefield High School, 29:11–12, 29:19
- Wakefield Hill, picnic at, 18:Cover *fig*
- Wakefield Home Makers' Club, 21:25
- Wakefield Infantry Company, 6:8
- Wakefield Inn
- 1898 listing of hotels, 7:26, 25:5
 - fire in, 18:28
 - and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:13
 - Governors General at, 25:8
 - history of, 18:27–30, 42:67
 - Lindsay sisters and, 36:39
 - matchbook, 46:56 *fig*
 - photo of, 18:29 *fig*
 - postcard of, 47:96 *fig*
 - Red Cross meeting at, 22:3
 - and temperance in Wakefield, 27:21
- Wakefield Library, 24:13
- Wakefield Market. *see* Marché Wakefield Market
- Wakefield Memorial Hospital, 43:62
- Wakefield Mill
- Bill Bridgeman at, 35:9n1, 35:15–18
 - farmers from Poltimore to, 19:36
 - fire at, 14:19
 - generator at, 14:16–17
 - Ken Young and, 29:14
 - location of, 31:8
 - mill race, 35:Back cover *fig*
 - opening as an inn, 35:18 *fig*, 35:18
 - sale to MacLaren, 28:21
- Wakefield Museum, 26:9
- Wakefield Orange Lodge, 22:3
- Wakefield Rifle Club, 29:11–16
- insignia, 29:11 *fig*
- Wakefield Temperance Hotel, 25:8, 25:33
- Wakefield Township, 31:10
- 1834 survey of, 26:24, 26:25 *fig*
 - settlement of, 26:24
- Wakefield Trout Fishing Club, 19:29
- Wakefield United Church, 8:3, 16:20, 26:27 *fig*, 29:14, 30:42, 31:14, 33:5
- manse, 32:25
- Wakefield Veterinary Clinic, 39:67 *fig*, 39:67. *see also* Veterinary Hospital of the Gatineau Hills
- Wakefield Volunteer Fire Department, 9:11, 21:28, 32:5
- Wakefield Walkers, 42:53–64, 42:54 *fig*, 42:56 *fig*, 42:57 *fig*, 42:58 *fig*, 42:62 *fig*, 49:75
- Wakefield Winter Carnival, 23:7
- Wakefield Women's Institute, 18:35, 18:37, 21:25–29, 22:1
- picnic, 21:27 *fig*
- Wakeling family, 35:3
- wakes, 8:5–8, 45:44–47
- Walby, Walter B., 6:25
- Waldo, E., 21:23
- Walker
- Charles, 10:22, 11:13
 - George, 5:20–21
 - John, 44:105 *fig*, 44:108
 - John and Mrs., 4:24
 - Mary Ann. *see* Brown, Mary Ann (Walker); Burnett, Mary Ann (Walker)
- Wall
- Malcolm, 45:70 *fig*
 - Susan, 45:70 *fig*

- Wallace
 Austin, 19:30, 29:41
 John, 19:30
 Kid, 9:3
 Ruth, 43:57 *fig*
 Sheila Winter, 45:82 *fig*
 William, 19:30
- Wallbridge, Stephen, 7:14
 Wallbridge genealogy, 7:14
 Wallingford Mine, 24:22
 Walmsley, Norma, 22: Front cover, 22:8 *fig*,
 22:Cover *fig*, 23:2, 23:4, 23:38
 Walsh, Margaret. *see* Hogan, Margaret (Walsh)
 Walsh lumber company, 10:24
 Walter, Marc, 49:97
 Walters
 Henry, 24:13
 Morley, 24:13
 Walters Axe Company, 20:41, 24:13
 Waltham, 15:20, 17:2
 Walton
 Fred, 5:10–11, 7:20
 Gary, 5:11
 Lillian (Wilson), 3:23, 5:10–11
 Russell, 5:10, 5:11 *fig*
 Sheryl, 5:10, 5:11 *fig*
 Sue (Mrs.), 5:11
- wanigan, 29:29
 Wanless
 Ellen, 28:19, 28:22–23
 Frances. *see* Lindsay, Frances (Wanless)
 Jean. *see* Fairbairn, Jean (Wanless)
 John, 28:23
 Wapoos, 23:14, 23:16 *fig*
 Wapoos Sibi Club, 23:15, 23:17
 war graves, 36:26–31
 War of 1812, 11:16–17, 19:24, 26:3
 Warburton, J. A. (Col.), 19:30
 Ward, Peggy. *see* Soulière, Peggy (Ward)
 Waring family, 47:108
 Warner, Kathy, 42:27 *fig*
 Warnock, Robert, 41:89 *fig*, 41:89
 warping tugboats, 41:3
 Warren, Raymond, 35:23, 42:93, 42:96, 42:101
 wars
 American Civil, 1:9, 20:39
 American Revolutionary, 3:2, 7:10
 Boer, 6:12–18, 16:17, 17:35, 28:16
 Crimean, 5:7–10
 Napoleonic, 1:7, 3:2, 5:3
 Rebellion of 1837, 4:16–17
 War of 1812, 11:16–17, 19:24, 26:3
 World War I, 3:19, 3:24, 17:24, 21:2–3, 28:1–8,
 42:79–84
 World War II, 12:13–14, 21:26, 21:28, 22:1–5,
 22:1–9, 22:1–44, 22:12, 28:1–8, 36:23
- Warwicker
 Charles, 51:58 *fig*, 51:59
 Douglas, 51:58 *fig*, 51:58–62
 Jessie (Fewkes), 51:58 *fig*, 51:59
 Joan, 51:61
 Joyce Marieta (Patterson), 51:60
 Mr., 11:13
 Warwicker car accident, 51:58–60
 Warwicker Cup, 51:58, 51:61 *fig*, 51:62
 Washburn axes, 20:41
 Washburn-Leduc, Mr., 4:7
 washing machines, 41:39 *fig*
 Watchorn, Mrs., 33:6, 33:15
 water
 drawing of, 47:59–60
 pollution of, 19:43–45
 purification of, 19:43–46
 “Water and Worship” (poem), 40:33
 water supply project, 19:43–48, 19:47 *fig*
 Waters, Helen. *see* Cross, Helen (Waters)
 water-skiing
 Big Danford Lake, 8:20–21
 Meech Lake, 37:26–27
- Waterston
 Jessie (Hyde), 8:8–10, 21:29
 Lloyd, 8:9–10, 8:11 *fig*
- Watson
 family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:24 *fig*
 Dodie. *see* Evans, Dodie (Watson)
- Watts
 Erica, 51:49 *fig*
 John W.H., 26:35
- Wattsford
 George, 27:6
 Gerald, 27:6, 27:13
 Grace (Low), 27:6, 27:13
 Hope, 27:6
 Lillian, 27:6
 Topsy, 27:6, 27:12
 Captain, 8:24, 11:13
 Mrs., 8:24
 Wattsford property, 39:26 *fig*

- Wattsford's Kingsmere Lodge, 29:24, 39:32
 Wattsford's Lookout, 26:21–22, 39:37, 39:38, 39:41
 Wayne family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:7
 Weather Engineering Corporation of Canada, 50:25
 weather reporting, 29:25
 weavers, 16:19, 20:7 *fig*, 26:24, 26:26, 31:10
 weaving, 20:6–8
 Webb, Jo, 45:69 *fig*
 Weber, Christoph, 36:41
 Wee Drop (part of ski trail), 39:41
 Welch
 family, 45:85
 Edwin, 7:13, 26:14
 “Welcome to the Boys in Khaki Clad” (song), 31:40–44, 35:39
 Wells
 family, 6:23
 Gilbert, 20:13
 Wells [Wills], Jos., 50:5 *fig*
 Wells' ferry, 6:23
 Welsch, Councillor, 3:15, 3:16–17
 Welsh
 family, 29:22–23
 B. (Finnerty), 29:23
 John, 29:22–23
 Wendigo, 3:9, 10:8
 Wenkoff, Joan, 45:69 *fig*
 Werrell, Ruth. *see* Fleming, Ruth (Werrell)
 Wesleyan Methodist Church (Wakefield), 2:14
 West
 David, 10:18
 George, 3:19
 West Hull Fire Department, 32:1–3, 32:4 *fig*, 32:4–8, 32:5
 West Hull (municipality). *see also* Chelsea; Old Chelsea
 1875 Valuation Roll, 36:8n1
 Alonzo Wright Bridge, 5:14–16
 bridges, 26:15
 building regulations in, 21:4
 bylaws, 2:24, 26:17
 council meetings, 26:10–16, 26:18n2, 43:30
 Cross family at, 18:31
 fire hall, 32:5
 fire truck, 32:Cover *fig*
 firearms restrictions, 2:12
 fires, 32:1–3
 Larrimac incorporation and, 25:15
 limits of, 26:10
 Magistrate's court, 1:16
 minute book, 1:23, 2:9, 3:14–17, 26:10–16, 26:11 *fig*, 32:30, 42:13, 42:20, 43:35 *fig*
 municipal hall, 43:30
 phosphate mines in (map), 48:9 *fig*
 prohibition in, 32:29–32
 roads, 26:15
 schools, 33:17
 secretary-treasurer of, 43:34–36
 separation from City of Hull, 1:23, 2:9, 26:16
 town hall, 26:13, 26:16 *fig*, 26:16
 valuation roll of 1875, 14:11
 West Lowe. *see* Fieldville
 West Portland, 27:30
West Quebec Post, 30:4–5, 40:59
 Western Lodge, 39:35
 Western Quebec Literacy Council, 46:97
 Western Quebec School Board, 39:50–51, 44:46
 Western Trail, 39:35
 Weston, James L., 26:33
 Weynerowski, Gael, 45:69 *fig*
 Wheatley, Syd “Geordie,” 49:63 *fig*, 49:63–65
 Wheelan
 John, 13:15
 Julie (Ryan), 13:15
 whippetrees, 49:53
 Whissell, Harry, 51:59–60
 White
 Angus, 32:2
 Gertrude. *see* Hendrick, Gertrude (White)
 Helen, 51:59 *fig*, 51:59
 Lydia McNally (Wright), 26:29
 Stan, 41:60–62
 Mr., 26:29
 White Lodge, 22:2
 Whiteduck, Jean-Guy, 51:2, 51:4
 Whitefish Bay, 42:6 *fig*, 42:15 *fig*
 Whitefish Lake, 44:39
 Whittaker's Hotel, 5:23, 13:6, 43:31
 Wiebe, Carol, 45:74 *fig*
 Wiegandt, Friedrich, 14:5
 Wightman, James, 27:3, 46:61 *fig*
 “Wildwood” (cottage), 49:80, 49:85 *fig*, 49:86, 49:87 *fig*, 49:89 *fig*, 49:90
 Wiles, Anne, 45:80 *fig*
 Wilkes, George, 46:1

- Wilkins
 Frank, 8:10
 Pauline, 8:10
 Wilkinson, Miss J., 3:21
 Wilky, Walter, 50:5 *fig*
 William, King (William of Orange), 49:1, 49:3
 Williams
 A. P. “Alf,” 29:12–15
 Frank, 41:41
 George, 6:11
 H. (Miss), 10:4
 James, 6:11
 Joseph, 6:11
 Marion Healy. *see* Connor, Marion Healy (Williams)
 Mr., 6:11
 Mrs., 6:11
 Williamson (tugboat), 41:15
 Williamson property, 39:22, 39:26 *fig*
 Williamson Road, 27:15
 Willingdon
 Lady, 14:28, 20:18
 Lord, 20:18
 Willis, Jim, 7:24–25
 Williston, Beth, 42:34 *fig*
 Wills
 Elizabeth. *see* Cross, Elizabeth (Wills)
 Elmer, 16:21, 30:42–43
 Fred, 3:20, 12:5, 20:10
 Gilbert, 20:13
 Louise, 16:21
 Maggie (Piché), 20:10
 Norrie, 29:25
 Mrs., 3:20, 12:5
 Wills [Wells], Jos., 50:5 *fig*
 Wills Ice Cream Parlour, 30:42
 Willson
 family at Meech Lake, 2:19–22, 8:19
 George H., 4:6
 John, 2:16
 Marian. *see* Roberts, Marian (Willson)
 Mary (Parks), 2:17–19
 Thomas Leopold “Carbide,” 2:2, 2:16–22, 10:25–back cover, 11:3, 14:13, 31:22 *fig*, 31:22–25, 37:27–28
 Acetylene Construction Company, 2:18
 bankruptcy, 2:22
 International Marine Signal Company, 2:19–21
 mill, 23:25
 patents, 2:16
 Phosphoric Acid Reduction Plant, 2:20 *fig*, 2:21
 Union Carbide Company, 2:17–18, 21:19
 Willson Aluminum Company, 2:16
 Wilson
 family, 25:7, 31:20, 35:3
 Albert, 6:23, 17:37, 37:v
 Alice (Cross), 3:23–24, 4:4–5, 5:10, 31:33, 46:59
 Barry, 37:v, 37:5–8, 37:Front cover *fig*
 Bertha. *see* Holt, Bertha (Wilson)
 Caroline (Boucher), 24:29
 Charles Broughton, 24:29
 Delmar “Dell,” 3:24, 30:42–43
 Evelyn, 41:24
 Fiona, 51:49 *fig*
 Frances (Mulligan), 24:29
 Gordon L., 9:25, 25:14, 25:16
 Henry, 24:29, 24:30n3
 James, 26:35–36, 26:38
 John, 50:5 *fig*
 Ken, 18:37, 37:v
 Lillian. *see* Walton, Lillian (Wilson)
 Margaret “Peg,” 9:3, 30:41–43
 Mary, 51:46. *see also* Franklin, Mary
 Mary Ann (Tripp), 24:29
 Melva, 9:5
 Mike, 30:8
 Morley E., 30:44 *fig*, 30:45–47
 Preston, 9:5, 27:5–6, 31:31, 32:38 *fig*, 33:12, 48:70
 Robin, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*
 S., 11:14
 Samuel, 46:59
 Samuel Ernest, 4:4, 5:10, 12:18 *fig*, 12:18 *fig*, 13:8
 Saul, 17:5
 Terry, 29:27–29
 Timothy, 9:5
 Tom (Rev.), 9:12, 51:46n1, 51:48
 Walter, 6:23
 William S. “Billy,” 9:3–5, 22:3, 29:15, 29:27–29, 29:28 *fig*, 30:22, 30:41–43, 31:33, 31:41, 37:v
 Mr., 10:12
 Wilson farmhouse, 37:5
 Wilson’s general store, 24:29

- Wilson's sawmill, 24:29
- Wilson's Hotel, 25:1
- Wilson Lake. *see* Lac/Lake la Pêche
- Wilson's Corners
- apatite in, 25:40, 48:8
 - application for post office, 17:29
 - caves at, 14:25, 14:27
 - Copeland's ferry and, 6:21
 - Holmes family at, 45:8, 45:10
 - post office, 24:30
 - stores, 24:29–34
 - telephone system, 3:20
 - Wilson family and, 24:29 *fig*
- Wilson's Point, 13:8
- Winch House, 48:47 *fig*
- Windigo, 3:9, 10:8
- windmills
- Benedict's, 19:15
 - Cross's, 31:35
 - Pink's, 19:19, 19:21
 - Selwyn's, 34:20, 34:24 *fig*
 - Simmons,' 18:12, 19:15
- winemaking, 4:10
- Winfield
- John, 26:4, 27:14, 27:18, 31:16
 - Rory, 45:96
 - Theresa, 31:16
- Winkeldermaat, Marieke, 45:82 *fig*
- Winship, Anne, 45:80 *fig*
- A Winter Day on the Mile Hill, Chelsea Road*
(painting), 47:36 *fig*
- Winthrop, John, 50:64
- Winthrop Fleet, 50:64
- Wipper, Kirk, 40:6, 40:7 *fig*
- Wiseman
- Esther, 40:74
 - Léandre, 40:74
 - Rose-Délina, 40:74
 - Simon, 40:74
- Wisgate, Thomas, 2:14
- "W.L.M.K" (poem), 43:48
- Woburn, Mass., 2:11, 7:9–14
- Wocks, Judy, 8:10
- Wolf Lake, 48:60 *fig. see also* Lac/Lake-des Loups
- draft dodgers at, 48:58–59, 48:63
 - general store, 48:55, 48:70 *fig*
 - Hazel Foran Mayer at, 48:68–74
 - history of, 48:57
 - ice road on, 48:56 *fig*
 - naming of, 48:55
 - Prime family at, 48:51–62
 - school, 48:55, 48:69 *fig*
 - stores, 35:10
 - telephone system, 3:19, 3:20
- Wolf Pack* (film), 38:39
- Wolf River (apple), 27:12
- wolves
- Charlie Brown (wolf), 38:37 *fig*, 38:37, 38:39, 38:41, 38:43
 - in Gatineau Park, 38:44
 - at Meech Lake, 38:37–45
 - pack hierarchy, 38:39
 - pups, 38:39 *fig*
 - Sparky (wolf), 38:41 *fig*, 38:41, 38:42 *fig*, 38:43 *fig*
- Women's Art Association of Canada, 26:36, 42:69
- Women's Art Club, 42:69
- Women's Auxiliary Australian Air Force (WAAAF), 46:91 *fig*, 46:91, 46:92 *fig*
- Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa, 42:43–44. *see also* Historical Society of Ottawa
- Women's Christian Temperance Union (WCTU), 27:21, 32:30
- Women's Institutes, 18:35, 18:37, 21:13, 21:24–29, 22:4, 47:94–97, 50:12, 50:12n5
- Wood
- Arthur, 25:17
 - Tom, 26:38
- wood, hewing of, 47:57–58
- Woodburn family, 6:21
- woodland managers, 15:26
- woodlot management, 49:55
- Woods
- Bobby, 51:105
 - Edmund, 12:4
 - Ira, 31:33
 - Karen, 51:49 *fig*
- Woods Manufacturing Company, 15:6, 47:25
- Woodwork of Wakefield, 33:2
- wool, production of, 20:5
- woolen factories, 14:15, 14:18, 20:7
- Wootton, Penny, 39:72
- Worden
- Art, 37:23
 - Eve, 37:23
- work bees, 21:7, 21:8–12, 21:13–15, 51:67
- World War I
- Alice (Cross) Wilson and, 3:24

- Allan Sidney Farmer and, 49:56–60
 Chelsea war dead, 28:1–8
 Duncan Eberts Macintyre and, 21:2–3
 nursing, 42:81–83
 Percy Simmons and, 17:24
 telephones in Wakefield during, 3:19
- World War II
 Alfred O’Hanlon on, 12:13–14
 battlefields, 22:12
 blood donor clinics and, 21:26
 Chelsea war dead, 28:1–8
 David Rouleau’s death in, 36:23
 effects on life in the Gatineau, 22:1–5
 Erle Milks and, 49:61–66
 Leslie Young’s service in, 51:87–92
 memoirs, 22:1–44
 Wakefield Women’s Institute and, 21:28
 women’s service in, 22:6–9
- Worth
 family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:24 *fig*
 Ethel. *see* Compton, Ethel (Worth)
 Colonel, 42:7 *fig*, 42:22
 Mrs., 42:27
- Worth cottage, 42:30 *fig*
 “Worthy” (poem), 51:105
- Wrede
 Maren, 33:1, 33:5
 Walter, 33:1, 33:5–6
 Waltraut “Val,” 33:1, 33:5–10, 33:8, 33:15. *see also* Davis, Waltraut “Val”
- Wright. *see also* Gracefield; Pickanock family, 26:9
 Abigail. *see* Brigham, Abigail (Wright)
 Abigail (Wyman), 7:10–11, 8:12, 50:64–68, 50:66 *fig*, 50:67 *fig*
 Abigail II. *see* Wyman, Abigail (Wright)
 Abigail III “Nabby,” 7:11, 50:64
 Abigail IV, 50:64
- Alonzo
 bridge named for, 5:12–13
 Farmer’s Rapids and, 14:3, 21:35
 Gatineau Falls Farm, 4:8–14, 6:11–12
 “Gatineau River from the Home of Mr. A. Wright, Esq.,” 41:54 *fig*
 James Martin and, 20:31
 “King of the Gatineau,” 1:17–21
 Le Château (house), 4:9, 5:12, 19:24
 Member of Parliament, 4:7, 4:12–13, 5:13, 18:6, 34:38
 and Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railroad Company, 17:1
 Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway, 6:2–3, 37:4
 railway and, 4:8
 sawmill, 34:37–38
- Bertha. *see* Carr-Harris, Bertha (Wright)
 C., 31:5
 Charles Brown, 5:18–22, 9:17
 Charles M. “Charlie” (Sheriff), 5:21–22, 48:15, 48:20–22
 Christiana, 50:64
 Christopher, 6:17
 Christopher Columbus “Christie,” 3:2, 11:25, 21:16, 34:36, 50:64, 50:66, 50:67
 Dalhouse, 50:68
 David, 8:19, 32:2, 37:23
 Ed., 4:7
 Elizabeth (Chandler), 7:9
 George, 5:18–22
 George Cunningham, 5:14
 James Artemas, 7:11 *fig*, 7:14
 Jim, 5:20–22
 John, 7:9–10, 7:13, 14:1
 John McCaffery, 7:11 *fig*, 7:14
 Joseph, 7:10
 Linda, 35:23, 44:111 *fig*
 Lois (Ricker), 1:17
 Louisa, 50:68
 Lucy. *see* Reid, Lucy (Wright)
 Lydia McNally. *see* White, Lydia McNally (Wright)
 Mary. *see* Chamberlin, Mary (Wright)
 Mary (Sparks), 1:17–21, 4:9, 5:13, 6:25, 14:3, 34:38
 Mary “Polly,” 50:64, 50:68
 Moiya, 6:15, 37:23, 43:vii
 Ned, 5:22
 Philemon, 8:12, 26:1 *fig*, 42:40, 43:v
 1801 survey ordered by, 46:9
 character of, 26:2–3
 colonization of Hull Township, 3:2, 36:2–4
 descendants of, 1:11, 4:24, 25:1, 40:46
 development at Chaudière Falls, 26:32
 farming, 9:6–7, 26:2–3
 gun shed, 9:16–17
 and Hull Mining Company, 19:16
 and Josiah Chamberlin, 11:25
 land grant of, 19:31, 20:23

as leader, 26:2–3
 lumbering and, 24:11–12, 35:7, 40:24, 40:35–36, 40:36n6, 50:27
 memorial, 7:9–14, 7:11 *fig*
 move to Canada, 1:7–8, 7:10–11, 8:12, 9:6, 9:16, 14:1, 50:65 *fig*
 report of 1830, 19:24
 shipping of wood to Europe, 5:3, 26:1–2
 timber raft, 5:12, 26:1
 in Township of Hull, 26:1–3
 Philemon Jr., 50:67–68, 50:68
 Priscilla (Mrs.), 7:9, 7:14, 14:1
 Rosa, 9:17
 Ruggles, 3:2, 5:20–22, 7:21, 8:14, 14:3, 19:17, 26:3, 34:36, 50:9, 50:64
 Sarah. *see* Hull (family), Sarah (Wright); Maxwell, Sarah (Wright)
 Sarah Rosina, 5:18–22
 Sarah Thornton, 7:11 *fig*, 7:13–14
 Stephen, 2:15, 12:3
 Thomas, 7:9, 10:22, 29:22, 45:85, 50:68
 Thomas Pearson, 7:11 *fig*, 7:14
 Thomas Sr., 50:65
 Tiberius, 3:2, 4:9, 6:10–12, 14:3, 26:3, 34:36, 50:9, 50:64, 50:67–68
 Tony, 27:16
 W. McKay, 4:7
 Col., 5:20, 7:23
 Mrs. Stuart, 5:22
 Wright property, 39:2 *fig*, 39:26 *fig*
 Wright's mills, 14:1, 34:36
 Wright, P. & Sons, 26:2
 Wright (political riding), 37:5
 Wright (Township), 50:9, 50:11 *fig. see also*
 Pickanock
 robbery at, 48:14–24, 48:24 *fig*
 Wright (village), 3:21, 12:3
 Wright, P. & Sons, 50:68
 Wright County, 17:22, 19:12
 Wright settlement, 4:24, 12:3
 Wright Street, 40:47
 Wright Women's Institute, 50:12–13
 Wright's Creek, 2:11
 Wright's Grove, 47:45, 47:51
 Wright's Island, 26:36 *fig*
 Wright's Town, 7:12, 14:1, 50:66, 50:68
 Wright's Village, 1:7–8, 9:16, 19:16
 Wrightstown, 9:16, 14:1, 42:40. *see also* Hull
 Wrightville, 2:11, 18:21, 26:32. *see also* Hull

Wrong
 Hume, 38:2–3, 38:11
 Joyce, 38:3
 Wyle, Florence, 39:12
 Wyman
 Abigail. *see* Wright, Abigail (Wyman)
 Jonathan III, 50:64
 Lavina. *see* Allen, Lavina (Wyman)
 Lydia. *see* Brooks, Lydia (Wyman)
 Margery. *see* Choate, Margery (Wyman)

Y

"Yarrow Cottage" (house), 2:2, 29:6–8, 32:32
 yeggman, 48:19, 48:19n8
 Yippy-I-Over (game), 51:40
 York
 Carrie. *see* James, Carrie (York); Pinchback, Carrie (York)
 Cyrus, 8:3
 Ed, 45:42 *fig*
 Emma (Cates), 8:3
 headstone, 8:4
 Florence Mabel "Dolly," 8:3, 8:4 *fig*, 32:27
 George, 8:3
 Gertrude. *see* Cooke, Gertrude (York)
 Henry, 8:2
 Isaac Brown
 early days, 8:2–4 *fig*, 45:42
 with family, 45:42 *fig*
 funeral business, 32:25, 45:40, 45:41 *fig*, 45:42–43
 headstone, 8:4
 property of, 32:26
 Margaret (Jackson), 8:3, 8:4 *fig*
 headstone, 8:4
 Mary, 8:3
 Mary (Brown), 8:2
 May. *see* MacNair, May (York); McNair, May (York)
 William, 8:2
 William James, 8:3
 Young
 Ann "Annie" Margaret (Obre), 51:88
 Catherine. *see* Egan, Catherine (Young)
 Dawn, 45:78–79
 Edward, 44:6–7
 Elizabeth (Curran), 44:6–7. *see also* Egan, Elizabeth (Curran)
 Ernest, 35:13, 35:17, 51:88

Frank, 44:7n1
 Irvine, 29:14, 29:16
 Janet. *see* Reynolds, Janet (Young)
 Ken, 51:88, 51:92
 Kenneth, 29:13–14, 29:16, 35:13, 35:17
 Leona, 51:88
 Levi, 23:29
 Lynn, 42:91 *fig*
 Milton “Leslie,” 51:87 *fig*, 51:87–93, 51:89 *fig*
 Muriel, 35:17
 Muriel (Kennedy), 51:87
 R., 32:8
 Randy, 32:4 *fig*, 32:7 *fig*
 Teddy, 51:88, 51:89 *fig*
 William “Hiram,” 51:88
 Young property, 39:2 *fig*
 The Young Ones (band), 48:37 *fig*, 48:38
 youth hostels. *see* hostels
 Ypres, Belgium
 Menin Gate Memorial, 49:56
 Third Battle of (Passchendaele), 49:56
 Yuill
 family, 45:99–100
 David, 32:29 *fig*, 39:29–30, 39:30 *fig*, 47:73,
 47:76–77, 47:82 *fig*, 47:85 *fig*–87 *fig*
 Harold, 32:2, 32:8, 45:91, 45:94
 Lil, 45:91
 Murray, 45:91, 45:94
 Steve, 45:96
 Yuill’s garage, 45:91–93

Z

Zhuang, Kai, 40:74
 Zimmerman, Betty, 35:30
 zinc, 48:1
 Zion Church, 14:5, 14:8
 zombies, 48:58n2
 Zones d’Exploitation Contrôlée (ZECs), 51:1–6
 Zumalde
 Eneko, 48:87 *fig*
 Irune, 48:87 *fig*